

## TALES OF FIVE POINTS: WORKING-CLASS LIFE IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEW YORK

# VOLUME VL THE LONG AND THE SHORT, BEING A COMPENDIUM OF EIGHTEENTH- AND NINETEENTH-CENTURY CLAY TOBACCO PIPES FROM THE FIVE POINTS SITE, BLOCK 160, NEW YORK CITY

#### Prepared for

Edwards and Kelcey Engineers, Inc. 70 South Orange Avenue Livingston, New Jersey 07039

and

General Services Administration Region 2 Jacob K. Javits Federal Building New York, New York 10278

edited by

Rebecca Yamin, Ph.D. Principal Investigator

authored by

Paul F. Reckner Diane Dallal

John Milner Associates, Inc. 535 North Church Street West Chester, Pennsylvania 19380



Figure 1. Five Points oyster cellar. From George G. Foster's *New York by Gas Light*, 1990 [1850].

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of Figures
List of Plates
Acknowledgments

1.	INTR	ODUCTION	i
	1.1	Pipes at the Five Points	i
	1.2	The Assemblage and the Typology	 i
	1.3	Organization and Indexing	1 is/
	1.4	Illustration Scale	iv
	1,5	Bore Diameter	*******
	1.6	Stem Length	¥
	1.7	Descriptive Conventions	۷
	1.8	Context Date	¥
	1.9	General Bibliography	7
	1.10	Plates	v
			••••••
2.	THE (	COMPENDIUM	1
		•	
3.	REFE	RENCES CITED	.253
4.	GENE	RAL BIBLIOGRAPHY	.259
GU	IDE TO	TYPOLOGY INDICES	.264
Index I.		Pipes by Feature and Pipe #	.268
	ex II.	Pipemakers/Manufacturers	.272
	ex III.	Place of Manufacture	.274
	ex IV.	General Styles	.277
Inde	ex V.	Material Types	.279
	ex VI.	Letter Marks on the Heel/Spur (Left/Right)	.279
	ex VII.	Dutch and Dutch-Like Marks	.280
Inde	ex VIII	French Letter- and Number-Marks.	.281
Inde	ex IX.	Numbered Stem Marks	.281

#### LIST OF FIGURES

- Figure 1. Five Points oyster cellar. From George G. Foster's New York by Gas-Light, 1990[1850].
- Figure 2. Marketing at Five Points. From A History of Public Health in New York City 1625-1866 by John Duffy, 1968.
- Figure 3. The Old Brewery. From *The Old Brewery and the New Mission House at the Five Points* by the Ladies of the Mission, 1854.

#### LIST OF PLATES

- Plate I. Pipe # 183. Plain hard-paste porcelain bowl from a modular pfeifenkopf (pipe-head).
- Plate II. Pipe # 634. Modular pfeifenkopf (pipe-head), cobalt-blue bowl with overglaze gilt decoration.
- Plate III. Pipe # 703, left, fragments showing enameled gilt band encircling rim (top) and hand-painted green underglaze botanical motif; pipe # 810, right.
- Plate IV. Pipe # 118, left, bowl molded in the form of a military ("turk" or African?) figure-head; pipe # 161, right.
- Plate V. Pipe # 97, bottom left, complete bowl with federal eagle motif; pipe # 30, top right, bowl with eagle motif and stars.
- Plate VI. Pipe # 296, top left, bowl molded in the form of a bearded man; pipe # 417, top right, a woman's head; pipe # 430, bottom left, a bearded man with turban; pipe # 447, bottom right, a jester's head or Punch figure.
- Plate VII. Top to bottom, pipe #s 267, 474, 260, 432, 300, and 255. Bowls with intact stems.
- Plate VIII. Pipe # 700, top left; pipe # 653, top right; pipe # 689, bottom. Bowls with Masonic imagery.
- Plate IX. Pipe catalogue # 169-1, top; not coded, bottom.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This document is the child of many minds. Dozens of individuals have expended precious brain-power pondering this or that bit of grammar, trivia, or pipe esoterica, and we owe them all a great debt of gratitude.

Paul Reckner would especially like to thank: Ben Rapaport, an invaluable source of pipe ephemera, who furnished many unpublished period catalogues and incisive editorial expertise; Michael (Smoke) Pfeiffer, who was extremely generous with his bookshelf and reviewing skills during a very busy season; S. Paul Jung, for sharing a bit of his seemingly bottomless file on New York pipemakers; and Lauren Cook, whose work on clay pipes served as a reminder of why these "snow white little instruments of comfort" are worth bothering with at all, beyond typologies and compendia.

Diane Dallal would especially like to thank: Nancy Sohlbreck, for tedious hours in dusty places, searching directories for local pipemakers; Nancy Sacerdote, for French translations which led to a greater understanding of the French pipe industry and the world beyond *Gambier*; and, as always, John McCashion - R.I.P.

The authors would also like to thank the United States General Services Administration, which funded both the excavation of Block 160 and the analysis of the material.

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

"The Unemployed is a race whose token is a clay pipe."
(Morrison 1894:1-2)

#### 1.1 Pipes at the Five Points

This compendium originated as an aid in the analysis of the Foley Square/Five Points tobacco pipe assemblage, excavated from New York City's Block 160. The block abutted the southeast corner of the intersection for which Five Points, New York's mythic "slum," was named. The community's infamy was a magnet for public attention. Reports of life at Five Points figured prominently in the local press and in tracts published by various reform-minded organizations. Along with these written accounts of life at Five Points, artists and early photographers made frequent forays into the neighborhood, recording streetscapes and residents alike. Virtually every depiction of the Points, textual or visual, shared one element in common—the streets were peopled with men and women clenching tobacco pipes between their teeth, This focus on public smoking behavior, rife with symbolic class and ethnocultural implications, hints at middle-class stereotypes of the generally poor, foreign-born populations of Five Points. It also suggests the importance of tobacco use in the social life of the immigrant working-class residents of the neighborhood. The Foley Square/Five Points pipe assemblage reveals a great deal about the actual lives and experiences of the figures depicted by outsiders crowding the sidewalks on market day, or standing at the corner with stooped shoulders. While these symbolic and interpretive issues are explored elsewhere in this report (see Vol. 1, Chapter 6, and Vol. II, Sections 3 and 6), the information contained within this volume constitutes a strictly typological approach to the tobacco pipe assemblage.

#### 1.2 The Assemblage and the Typology

Thousands of pipe fragments were recovered from 22 backyard shaft features (privies, cesspools, school sinks, and cisterns) on Block 160. The earliest deposits date to the turn of the nineteenth century (Lot 7, Feature AF, Analytical Stratum II; Lot 47, Feature AK, Analytical Stratum III; and Lot 3/4, Excavation Unit 1), but the majority of the assemblage is associated with contexts dating to mid-century and later. From this material over 800 separate pipes were identified.

Examples which were substantially complete or unique in design were assigned an arbitrary PIPE #. The presence of fragments from the junction of the bowl and stem served as a basis for distinguishing unique pipes from otherwise unattributable bowl or stem fragments. This portion of the pipe can often be identified despite fragmentation, and, given that a particular pipe will only have one bowl-stem junction, a count of these objects often produces a reliable minimum number of pipes (MNP). This method is most useful when applied to assemblages which are moderately fragmentary, and it must be stressed that this approach will not function well for highly fragmentary material. MNPs for badly fragmented Five Points deposits were generated by evaluating bowl morphology and decorative elements. Objects which could not be considered distinct pipes are referenced by catalogue number only. These "remainders" appear as c-### in the indices to this volume.

A number of pipes were extremely fragmentary, but still identifiable as unique examples within the context of a feature assemblage. However, in the context of the site-wide assemblage, these examples were virtually indistinguishable from other pipes in the collection. Table 1 lists those PIPE #s which do not appear in this volume.

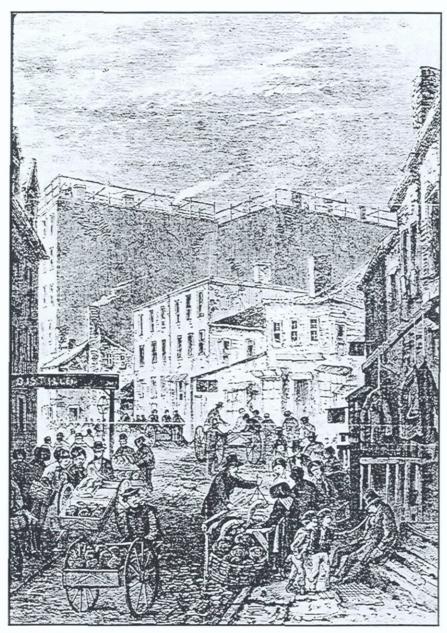


Figure 2. Marketing at Five Points. From A History of Public Health in New York City 1625-1866 by John Duffy, 1968.

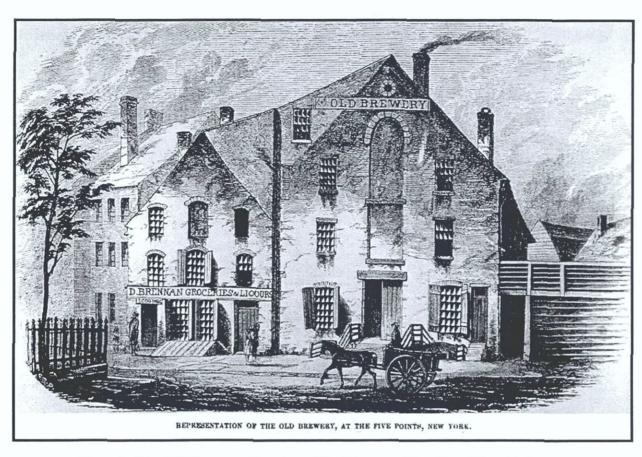


Figure 3. The Old Brewery. Courtesy of the Museum of the City of New York.

Table 1: Fragmentary Examples Not Included in Typology (Pipe # or CAT#)

3	8	9	14	25	62	63	68
69	70	109	112	113	114	115	117
145	146	152	153	162	164	172	184
185	191	198	214	223	236	265	266
271	279	326	327	336	361	378	411
445	458	485	488	502	522	536	544
547	573	578	580	601	643	695	725
745	752	757	758	773	790	801	811
812	c-169	c-247	c-390	c-459	c-583	c-682	c-710
c-74	6 c-816	c-919	c-935	c-946			

#### 1.3 Organization and Indexing

PIPE #s were assigned sequentially as material from each feature and deposit was analyzed. Thus, consecutive PIPE #s are usually associated with the same deposit. Occasionally it was necessary to return to a previously analyzed feature and assign additional PIPE #s which were not consecutive with those initially assigned to that feature. The typology is arranged in roughly the order of analysis (numerical by PIPE #) with related, non-consecutive PIPE #s grouped at the end of the appropriate section. Remainders are also assembled at the end of each section, arranged by catalogue number. In order to make the typology more accessible, this volume has been indexed according to the following categories: maker names, places of manufacture, general styles, material types, letter marks on the heel/spur, Dutch and Dutch-like marks, French letter- and number-marks, and numbered stem marks.

Several of these categories require further explanation. The General Style index includes 11 arbitrary subcategories. These are: American Patriotic, Anthropomorphic/Figural, Dorni Styles, Fluted (Gadrooned), Glazed, Irish, Masonic, Stub Stem, and TD, ID, and WG. American patriotic motifs include the Federal eagle emblem, and arrangements of 13 or 14 stars. Anthropomorphic/Figural bowls are fully molded in the shape of a human (or other) head. Dorni styles include all pipes with elements resembling those originally attributed to Peter Dornier, mid-nineteenth-century French pipemaker (see Walker 1983). Fluted (Gadrooned) pipes show some type of fluting, ribbing, or other repeated linear surface decoration. Glazed pipes display a fired-on glaze. Irish motifs include ERIN GO BRAGH, DUBLIN NO.1 PIPE. shamrocks, harps, etc. Masonic styles exhibit at least one element which can be associated with the fraternal order of Freemasons, such as the intertwined compass and square. Stub-stem bowls are those which require a separate, detachable stem. Pipes associated with the final three categories—TD, ID, and WG—display these letters in some arrangement on the bowl or heel/spur. The lists of Dutch and French marks overlap slightly, as makers from these two countries often adapted or plagiarized each others' marks. However, Dutch or Dutch-like marks generally consist of makers' marks commonly used by the Gouda pipemakers' guild, or marks which actually read GOUDA or HOLLAND (see Duco 1982). French letter- and number-marks include marks from the Gambier and Fiolet firms (see Duco 1986A). The Material Types index lists only those pipes made from materials other than white- or buff-firing ball clay. Both the PIPE # and page number are included in each listing, and cross-referencing may be achieved by consulting multiple indices. See page 264 for a guide to the typology indices.

#### 1.4 Illustration Scale

Full-scale illustrations were produced wherever possible. In a few instances, however, a drawing was reduced in order to fit within this volume's format. Additionally, some details were drawn at two to four

times actual size in the interests of clarity and accuracy. In all cases, scale is indicated below and to the right of the illustration.

#### 1.5 Bore Diameter

Bore diameters were measured in 64ths of inches, following the Harrington/Binford convention, but used only for comparative purposes. As has been demonstrated in previous studies, the Harrington/Binford formula and later variations will not produce meaningful results when applied to late-eighteenth- and nineteenth-century material.

#### 1.6 Stem Length

Stem lengths were measured (in centimeters) in only three cases: (1) the stem was complete—including an intact mouthpiece, (2) the stem was substantially complete and gave an indication of the full length, or (3) there was strong evidence, in the form of toothmarks or re-working of the broken margin, of reuse of the pipe after initial stem breakage. For each measured example, the case is stated in the physical description.

#### 1.7 Descriptive Conventions

Bowl and stem are used as expected. Stems are straight unless specifically described as curved, and are circular in cross-section unless noted as lenticular or oval. The presence or absence of a heel or spur is noted in each description, but the actual form of the heel/spur is not described. In nearly every case this detail appears in the illustration itself. A shank describes the socket which receives a reed or other detachable stem on a stub-stem bowl. Mouthpieces are recorded as either tapered or lipped. All locations are given as if the pipe in question were being held in the mouth of the viewer. A cartouche describes any border which encloses another design element. Design elements are either mold imparted (produced by the character of the pipe mold) or hand applied (stamped into the clay after the pipe was removed from the mold). Relief designs have at least some details which are raised above the surrounding surface of the clay, but impressed (or incuse) designs are pressed into the clay body and thus are below the surrounding surface. Letter and number marks with elements on both the left and right faces of a bowl, heel/spur, or stem are described as LEFT MARK/RIGHT MARK. The quality of the ceramic body, design, molding, and finishing have been evaluated on a subjective scale consisting of four degrees; good, average, below average, and poor. Use-related bowl charring is ranked as heavy, moderate, slight, or absent. Other wear patterns, such as toothwear, are simply noted as present. Intentional modifications, such as whittling or grinding, are also mentioned in the descriptive section (see STEM LENGTH above).

#### 1.8 Context Date

This entry includes the Analytical Stratum (AS) with which each pipe is associated, and the Terminus Post Quem (TPQ) assigned to the entire stratum. Several styles were associated with multiple Analytical Strata, and in these cases, the AS and TPQ are listed for each context.

#### 1.9 General Bibliography

In addition to the references cited section, we have included a general bibliography. The bibliography, while far from comprehensive, contains a range of useful primary and secondary sources relating to tobacco pipes, clay or otherwise.

#### 1.10 Plates

The following nine plates are referenced in individual pipe descriptions. They are presented in this introduction for easy reference.



Plate I. Pipe # 183. Plain hard-paste porcelain bowl from a modular *pfeifenkopf* (pipe-head).

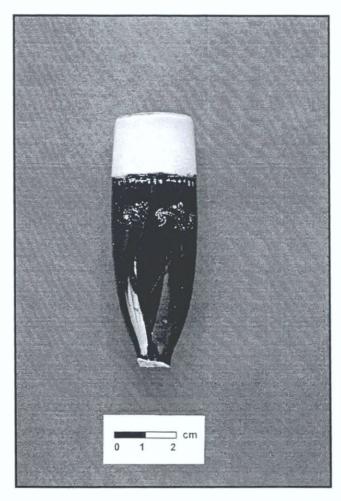


Plate II. Pipe # 634. Modular *pfeifenkopf* (pipe-head), cobalt-blue bowl with overglaze gilt decoration.

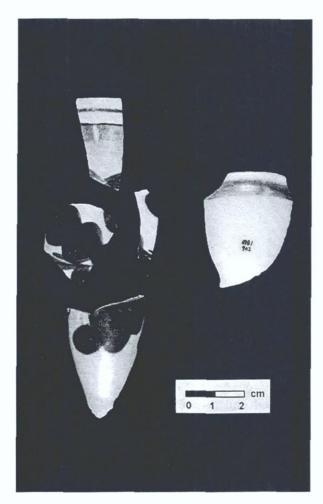


Plate III. Pipe # 703, left, fragments showing enameled gilt band encircling rim (top) and hand-painted green underglaze botanical motif; pipe # 810, right.

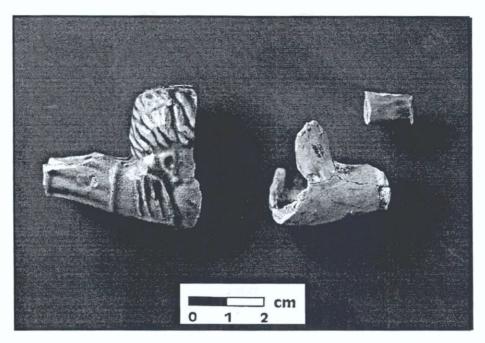


Plate IV. Pipe # 118, left, bowl molded in the form of a military ("turk" or African?) figure-head; pipe # 161, right.



Plate V. Pipe # 97, bottom left, complete bowl with federal eagle motif; pipe # 30, top right, bowl with eagle motif and stars.



Plate VI. Pipe # 296, top left, bowl molded in the form of a bearded man; pipe # 417, top right, a woman's head; pipe # 430; bottom left; a bearded man with turban; pipe # 447, bottom right, a jester's head or Punch figure.



Plate VII. Top to bottom, pipe #s 267, 474, 260, 432, 300, and 255. Bowls with intact stems.



Plate VIII. Pipe # 700, top left; pipe # 653, top right; pipe # 689, bottom. Bowls with Masonic imagery.

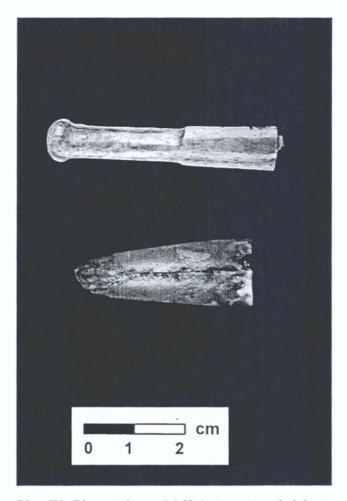
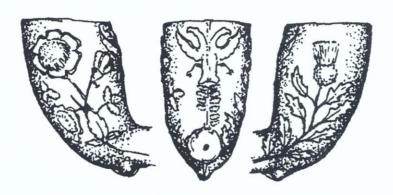


Plate IX. Pipe catalogue # 169-1, top; not coded, bottom.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: England (possibly Lincolnshire area)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - 1860

CONTEXT DATE: AS AM-II, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** The example consists of a complete bowl with an intact heel/spur. Design elements include a rose motif on the left face of the bowl, a thistle motif on the right bowl, a leaf pattern repeated along the distal mold seam of the bowl, and a two-headed bird and heraldic crest on the proximal bowl. All elements are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The heraldic device is probably a debased version of the Arms of Prussia, a stylistic element frequently used by pipemakers from the Lincolnshire region, an active center for the pipe industry of southeastern England until circa 1860 (Tatman 1993:6-13). By this date, nearly all local pipemaking had ceased (Tatman 1993:6-13). A very similar motif appears on pipe # 11. The designs appearing on the right and left faces of the bowl, interpreted as the Tudor rose and Scottish thistle, are suggestive of Scottish unionist sentiments, but no clear connection with a particular political party/ideology has been made.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AM-II, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment. Design elements: a geometric pattern made up of  $X_{\delta}$  or diamonds encircles the rim and there is regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) over the lower third of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average.

**COMMENTS:** In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87). The example is also similar to the style described as "Fluted Type B" from the Mugavero site assemblage (Dallal in Geismar 1992A:390).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1756)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AM-II, TPO 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stub-stem bowl with a complete shank. The entire pipe is decorated with roughly shaped fluting or gadrooning, molded in relief, and both the interior and exterior have been glazed. The body of the pipe is a gray stoneware clay. There is no clear evidence of use-related charring on the interior surface of the bowl, but the fact that it is glazed and, therefore, more resistant to staining, makes any evaluation of actual use difficult.

**COMMENTS:** The diameter of the shank socket suggests that this pipe was probably intended to take a reed stem. This style is believed to have originated in Central Europe, but quickly spread throughout the Continent and into the Americas. Gottfried Aust is the earliest documented producer of such pipes in the United States; his pottery at Bethabara, North Carolina, was operating as early as 1756 (Sudbury 1979:178). By the nineteenth century, many potteries and small-scale pipemakers were producing stub- or reed-stem pipe heads in the United States, and several Ohio and Virginia companies (the Akron and Pamplin firms) were churning out large numbers of pipes in earthenware and stoneware. The 1895 Akron Smoking Pipe Co. catalogue advertises "Hamburg"-style pipes, stub-stem pipe heads with shanks at an acute angle to the bowl (Sudbury 1986:24, 27). In Europe, especially France, stub-stem pipe heads were manufactured in every conceivable form, from quite spartan shapes to highly ornate figural models.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AM-II, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment only. Design elements consist of a geometric pattern of Xs or diamonds encircling the rim, and regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) over the lower three quarters of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No clear use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** This example is similar to several pipes which were probably manufactured in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87).





scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 23.8 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** Circa 1770 - 1800 (Atkinson 1964 reprinted in Walker 1977:1527, no. 11)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AM-II, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with heel/spur and stem (tapered mouthpiece). The mold seams of the bowl have been finished, and the letters  ${}^{\rm I}_{\rm N}{}^{\rm W}$  have been molded in relief on the left face of the bowl. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Slight use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The manufacturing date for this example is based solely on the form of the bowl. No references to the  $_{N}^{I}$  w mark have been located.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 18.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Thomas Balme

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably East London, Essex, or the Lincolnshire area of England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1805 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AM-II, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is a complete bowl with intact heel/spur and a fragmentary stem. Design elements consist of: an aboriginal figure appearing on both faces of the bowl bearing a spear and a tobacco(?) plant surmounting a banner with an unreadable inscription; a two-headed bird and heraldic crest on the proximal bowl; and the letters **T/B** (on the L/R faces of the heel/spur) oriented parallel to the stem. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

COMMENTS: Both the shield device and the two-headed bird (probably a variation of the Arms of Prussia) and the aboriginal figures were used by pipemakers from the Lincolnshire region of eastern England (Tatman 1993:6-13). The aboriginal figure motif was also used on pipes from the English Midlands (Tatman 1993:6-13). The T/B mark may be associated with Thomas Balme, recorded in East London from 1805 to 1840, and also at Romford (Essex) from 1805 to 1811 (Walker 1977:22). Whether the same person or two separate individuals, the Balme listed for East London provides an encompassing date bracket. It is also possible that this mark is related to an as-yet-unidentified pipemaker. Also see Higgins (1985:337-362) and Hammond (1995:10-15).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with partial heel/spur. Design elements consist of a geometric pattern of +s encircling the rim; regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) over the lower three quarters of the bowl; and a leaf motif along the mold seams of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The interior surface of the bowl shows a moderate degree of use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** This example is similar to several pipes reported from Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

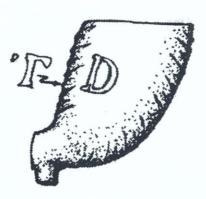
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with broad, regularly spaced flutes (gadroons) molded in relief over the bowl, and a leaf motif along the proximal mold seam. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No clear use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The use of the leaf motif to obscure the mold seam began late in the eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-II, TPQ 1840; AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** This example consists of a complete bowl with an intact heel/spur. Design elements include a large **T/D** mark molded in relief on the L/R faces of the bowl; and a leaf motif molded in relief along both mold seams. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The leaf motif suggests that this example was manufactured in the late-eighteenth century or later (Oswald 1961:56), but the form of the bowl actually suggests it was manufactured in the second half of the nineteenth century.

**PIPE** #: 30

LOT: 37

FEATURE: AN

CATALOGUE #: 951-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

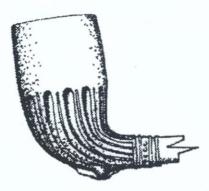
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate V, top right. A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements consist of a federal eagle motif with seven stars arching above and six stars clustered below, molded in relief on both faces of the bowl. A leaf motif (molded in relief) decorates the mold seams. The body is a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** From the late-eighteenth century onward, the leaf motif was used to obscure mold seams (Oswald 1961:56). This explicitly American-style pipe is assumed to have been produced in the United States. This type of design is absent from known export catalogues of European, English, and Scottish pipe manufacturers. Also see pipe # 97.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 5.9 cm (also see comments)

**BORE DIAMETER: 5-6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892; AS AG-III, TPQ 1841; AS AG-IV, TPQ 1834; AS AN-II, TPQ 1840; AS AN-III, TPQ 1860; B-II, TPQ 1873; AS B-III, TPQ 1850; AS H-III, TPQ 1857; AS J-III, TPQ 1870; AS J-IV, TPQ 1860; AS J-V, TPQ 1850; AS O-III, TPQ 1862; AS Z-I, TPQ 1883; AS Z-II, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements include: alternating broad-narrow flutes (gadroons) molded in relief over the lower half of the bowl and distal stem; hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams of the bowl; and a series of bands and beads encircling the distal stem, also molded in relief. The body is generally a white-firing ball clay, varying in quality from average to below average. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing also ranges from average to below average. This particular example exhibits heavy use-related charring on the bowl interior, and wear at the broken stem margin suggests that the pipe was reused at its present length after initial stem breakage.

COMMENTS: This type of pipe is frequently recovered from nineteenth-century North American sites. Alexander (1983:214) suggests a date range of 1800-1850 for his fluted type II, which appears to resemble the above example. The end of his range seems early, however. The fifth edition (circa 1892) catalogue of pipes and smokers' articles from George Zorn and Company of Philadelphia illustrates a similar pipe described as "the cheapest clay pipe in existence" (Jung 1989:9). Two varieties were offered—the imported "C.D." or "common clay" for \$1.30 per three gross box, and the "No. 721, C.D. improved" from

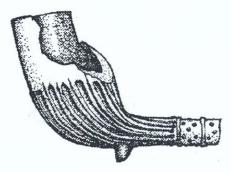
Germany at \$1.60 for the same quantity (Jung 1989:9). Pipes which exhibited the bowl form and stem treatment illustrated above were designated as style # 31, but it is clear from several complete examples that bowls of this style were made with a number of different stem-lengths and mouthpiece finishes. Pipe # 573 includes a complete stem with an overall length of 15.4 cm and a tapered mouthpiece. Pipe # 378 displays an intact stem which is 17.3 cm long and has a lipped mouthpiece. Pipe # 172 shows evidence of reuse after stem breakage with a stem that is only 3.7 cm in length.

**PIPE** #: 47

LOT: 37

FEATURE: AN

**CATALOGUE #:** 951-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

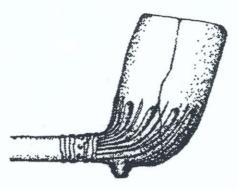
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1790)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with a heel/spur and partial stem. The lower half of the bowl and distal stem are covered in fluting (gadrooning) of alternating broad-narrow width, and a pattern of bands and beads encircle the medial stem. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** Similar stem treatments appear on pipes from Boott Mills (Cook 1989A:fig. 10-10) and the Meadows site (Dallal 1991:fig. 5.12).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 4.45 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Design elements include alternating broad-narrow flutes (gadroons) over the lower third of the bowl, and a series of bands and beads encircling the distal stem. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the bowl interior, and wear patterns on the broken stem margin suggest that the pipe was utilized at its present length after initial stem breakage.

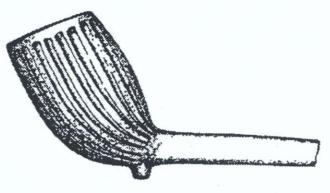
**COMMENTS:** Although the decorative elements on this example are quite similar to style # 31, the bowl form identifies this pipe as a distinct gadrooned variety.

PIPE #: 56

LOT: 37

FEATURE: AN

CATALOGUE #: 951-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

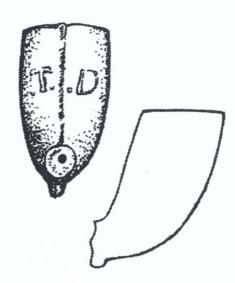
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1870

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The example is decorated with broad, regular flutes (gadroons) molded in relief over the entire surface of the bowl. The body consists of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The pipe resembles Alexander's fluted type XI, which he dates to 1820-1870 (1983:216). This illustration is based on pipe # 192, a more complete example of this style.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1830

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** The example consists of a complete bowl with heel/spur. A large .T..D is molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl, and hand-incised hash marks cover the mold seams of the bowl. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Charring on the interior surface of the bowl indicates heavy usage prior to discard.

**COMMENTS:** While similar to **TD** type III from Alexander (1983:200), this example probably post-dates the late-eighteenth century. The use of hash marks to obscure the mold seam suggests that the bowl form itself is reminiscent of Atkinson's type 13 to which he ascribes a circa 1830 date of manufacture (Atkinson 1964 reprinted in Walker 1977:1527).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A bowl fragment only, this example is decorated with broad, evenly spaced flutes (gadroons) over the entire surface of the bowl (fragment), and a leaf motif along the mold seams. All designs are molded in relief. The body is an average quality white-firing ball clay with some red-firing inclusions. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The circa 1800 and later date of manufacture is based on the use of the leaf motif to obscure the mold seams, which became a common practice at the end of the eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

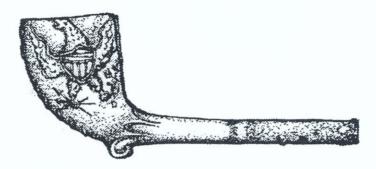
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1770

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A small bowl fragment decorated with broad, evenly spaced flutes (gadroons) molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The *interior* surface of the bowl shows a moderate degree of use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** The use of gadrooning on clay pipes is believed to have begun circa 1770 (Alexander 1983:212).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1860

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860; AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate V, bottom left. A complete bowl with heel/spur and a fragmentary stem. Design elements include: a federal eagle motif on the left and right faces of the bowl; a leaf motif along the mold seams of the bowl; and a scroll-work treatment on the heel/spur and distal stem. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average to poor. The interior surface of the bowl is heavily charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** The form of this bowl resembles type number 13 from Parson's typology of northeastern England pipe styles, dated to 1820-1860 (Walker 1977:1539).

**PIPE** #: 103

**LOT:** 37

FEATURE: AN

CATALOGUE #: 927-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** The pipe consists of a complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Design elements include broad, regularly spaced fluting (gadrooning) covering the entire bowl, and a leaf motif along the mold seams. Both designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** This example is similar to several pipes reported from Nottingham, England, and dated to 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig.17, nos. 85-87).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

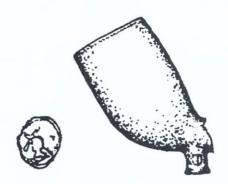
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with intact heel/spur. The only remaining evidence of decorative elements is a leaf motif molded in relief along the mold seams. It is probable that this pipe also bore a **TD** mark which is absent from this example. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The bowl form of this example is comparable to number 28 from Atkinson and Oswald's London typology, dated 1820-1840 (1964 reprinted in Walker 1977:1533).



scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPO 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim; burnished surface; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the left and right faces of the heel/spur; and a *de molen* (windmill) mark within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight use-related charring is present on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Duco (1982:68) reports that the *de molen* mark was in use in the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 until as late as 1880. The widow of Klaas de Jong owned the mark from circa 1803 until circa 1811 when it was purchased by Jacobus Collinee, who used it to mark his pipes until sometime after 1838 (Duco 1978:122). According to Laansma (1977), the mark was purchased by Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839. *De molen* was still being used by Sparnaaij in 1865, although by this time the company was known as F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* (Duco 1978:122). It is not known who owned the mark after 1865. Pipe # 268 is a more complete version of the same style, and this illustration and description reflect information from that example.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

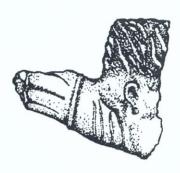
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1739

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** An incomplete bowl with intact heel/spur. Faint letters (possibly **TD**) are molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl, and the Arms of Gouda appear on the left face of the heel/spur, also molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Slight use-related charring is present on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The Arms of Gouda mark suggests a post-1739 date of manufacture (Walker 1977:268).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Germany)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate IV, left. This example consists of an incomplete bowl and fragmentary shank (stub-stem insert type). The bowl appears to be molded in the form of a military figure-head, a "turk," or perhaps an African. The shank is decorated with rudimentary fluting (molded in relief), and the outer surface of the pipe is covered with a green glaze. The body consists of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. The interior surface of the bowl is moderately charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** This exact style has not been located in nineteenth-century pipe catalogues. Anthropomorphic pipes similar to this model were produced throughout Europe, and French pipemakers were renowned for their figural styles. However, the rough molding and finishing of this example suggest a German or North American provenance.





scale 1:1

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPO 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Design elements include: a **TD** mark on the proximal face of the bowl encircled by 14 stars and a leaf motif along the mold seams. All elements are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. The interior surface of the bowl is heavily charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** Scottish-made **TD**s were manufactured predominantly for the North American market (Gallagher 1987C:70). In fact, **TD** pipes were manufactured by many firms in many countries. A study of nineteenth-century Scottish, Dutch, German, and French pipe catalogues, however, revealed no "13-Star Patriotic" **TD** styles. This suggests a U.S. provenance. Sudbury (1979:255, plate 6, nos. 5-7) illustrates three similar examples of the **TD**-and-stars style which he feels were "probably made in the USA." Also see pipe # 235.

PIPE #: 154

LOT: 37

FEATURE: AN

CATALOGUE #: 882-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-II, TPQ 1840

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Alternating broad-narrow fluting (gadrooning) covers the lower portion of the bowl, and a series of four bands encircles the distal stem. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. The interior surface of the bowl is slightly charred from use.

COMMENTS: This example is similar to style # 31 and its variations, but is decidedly more robust.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly The Gerten/Starck Co.)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States (possibly Fulton, Illinois)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840 (1869 - 1930)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate IV, right. A fragmentary bowl (non-spur/heel type) and partial stem. The example is undecorated save for a yellow glaze over the exterior. An associated non-mending stem fragment exhibits a similar glaze which changes to a darker red color at what was probably the proximal end. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The interior surface of the bowl is heavily charred from use, and the base of the bowl is badly abraded—probably the result of repeated knocking to remove charred tobaco.

**COMMENTS:** The flared margin of the stem at first suggests the form of a stub-stem shank. However, the small size of the stem bore and the associated stem fragment indicate that the complete example would have had an integral clay stem. While it is impossible to make a definitive attribution, the Gerten/Starck Company of Fulton, Illinois, is documented as producing pipes "covered with a yellowish glaze, veritable poor-men's meerschaums" (Bastian 1968 quoted in Sudbury 1979:159). The form of this example is clearly meant to resemble the more costly meerschaum styles of the 1840s and later.





scale 1:1 (mark 3:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably the van Essen family - Pieter or W.F.C.

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1739)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Design elements: hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim; burnished exterior surface; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur; an asterisk or flower motif molded in relief on the right face of the heel/spur; and the *krijgsman met schild en zwaard* (swordsman with shield and sword) mark hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The body is a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The interior surface of the bowl is slightly charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** The *krijgsman met schild en zwaard* mark was in use by Gouda guild-members from 1732 to as late as 1881 (Duco 1982:55). From 1848 the mark was registered to Pieter van Essen, and later (after 1865) to P *en* W.F.C. van Essen (Laansma 1977:85, 95; Duco 1978:104).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Firm of Louis Fiolet

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Saint-Omer, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1765-1919

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the letters **LF** molded in relief within a rectangular cartouche. The mark is extremely faint, likely the result of poor molding.

**COMMENTS:** The mark was used by the firm of Louis Fiolet, located in Saint-Omer, France (Raphaël 1991:173). The company is known to have produced pipes under the L. Fiolet name from as early as 1765 until 1919 (Walker 1977:286).



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

PIPE #: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Thomas Smith

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: New York, New York

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1884

CONTEXT DATE: AS AN-III, TPO 1860

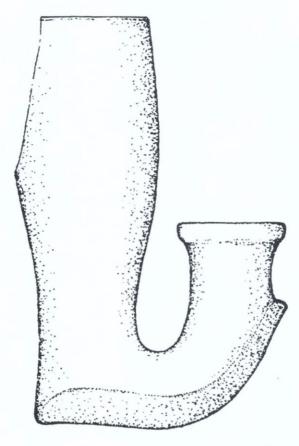
DESCRIPTION: A stem fragment with a Dorni-like stem treatment and the faint mark N. YORK/T. SMITH within the cartouches on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively. The body is a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor.

COMMENTS: Thomas Smith first appears in Doggett's 1843/44 New York City Directory as a "tobacco pipe maker" at 287 West 18th Street. He remains at this location until circa 1850 when he is listed at West 54<sup>th</sup> Street between Ninth and Tenth Avenues (Doggett's New York City Directory 1849/50). A card accompanying Smith's listing states:

Notice to consumers of pipe clay. A large assortment of the best English pipe clay always on hand.

(Doggett's New York City Directory 1849/50, Appendix pg. 102)

Smith continues to be listed in city directories until he makes his final appearance in Trow's 1883/84 New York City Directory. This example is probably a product of Smith's stint at West 54<sup>th</sup> Street, given that the stem treatment seems to have been inspired by the Dorni style and thus post-dates 1850 (Walker 1983:33).



scale 1:1

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (1825-1850?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-III, TPQ 1857

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate I. A nearly complete example of a combined bowl and reservoir. Morgenroth (1989:39) refers to this bowl form as a *gebogene pfeifenkopf* (bent pipe head). The pipe is undecorated, but is covered with a clear glaze over all visible surfaces save the bowl and shank rims. A small, impressed 7 or **L** appears on the rim of the shank. The pipe is made of a slightly grayish hard-paste porcelain. No clear evidence of use-related charring is present on the bowl interior, but this may be the

result of the glazed interior. Abrasions over several discrete areas of the exterior bowl suggest that the pipe may have been utilized, however.

COMMENTS: When prepared for smoking, the combined pipe head and reservoir would have been fitted to a stem of wood (often cherry or weichsel), bone, or, after the mid-nineteenth century, hard rubber. A mouthpiece of horn or hard rubber would be attached to the stem, and many other accounterments may have also been used, including flexible horsehair hoses, tassels, metal spark caps, etc. (Fresco-Corbu 1982:27-33; Jung 1989:103-106). Porcelain pipes were probably first manufactured in Germany: a pipe bowl was exhibited along with other experimental porcelain wares at the Leipzig Easter Fair in 1710 (Walker 1977:66). Fresco-Corbu (1982:29-33) claims that reservoirs came into use with porcelain bowls only after 1760, and he illustrates a combined bowl and reservoir similar to this example which is described as typical of the second quarter of the nineteenth century. In Germany in the latter part of the nineteenth century, these pipes were strongly associated with the peasant class, and the circa 1892 catalogue of the George Zorn & Co. advertises similar pipes as "German Students' Pipes" and "China Pipes" (Fresco-Corbu 1982:29-33; Jung 1989:103). While the connection to Germanic cultural practices is strong, the use of these pipes has also been associated with the Dutch and other Lowland European groups.

PIPE #: 186

LOT: 45

FEATURE: H

CATALOGUE #: 322-1





scale 1:1 (mark 3:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Jan Prince (Jan Prince en Cie)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1739)

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-III, TPQ 1857

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim; burnished exterior surface; a raised texture molded over the distal stem; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on either side of the heel/spur; and *de melkmeid* (milkmaid) mark hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The Arms of Gouda indicate a post-1739 period of manufacture (Walker 1977:268). *De melkmeid* mark was used by pipemakers in the Gouda guild from 1660 to 1940 (Duco 1982:56). The milkmaid mark was owned by Cornelis van der Wal and Leendert de Jong from 1744 until 1774 when it became the trademark of Maarten Monk (Duco 1978:105). Monk used the mark until his death sometime after 1782. His widow rented it to Cornelis Prince in 1803, and Prince purchased the mark the following year. Jan Prince was the registered owner in 1834, and it remained the property of the Prince family through various corporate incarnations (Jan Prince *Gzn.* and Jan Prince *en Cie*) until 1898 when it was purchased by *Fa.* P.J. van der Want *Azn.* (Duco 1978:105).

## NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Sparnaaij family - Frans Simon and A. or F. Sparnaaij en Zoonen

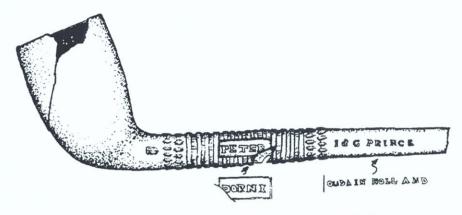
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850 (post-1891?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-III, TPQ 1857

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a fragmentary stem. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim; burnished exterior surface; *de molen* (windmill) mark hand-applied in relief on the proximal face of the bowl; a Dorni-style stem treatment molded in relief on the medial stem; the mark **A & FS SPARNAAY/INGOUDAHOLLAND** molded in relief within the L/R cartouches of the Dorni design; and hand-incised hash marks over the mold seams along the stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The Dorni style post-dates 1850, when the supposed originator of the design, Peter Dornier, is believed to have begun producing pipes in the north of France (Walker 1983:32-33). In that same year, the *de molen* mark was re-registered to Frans Simon Sparnaaij, first listed as owner in 1839 (Laansma 1977). This particular example may date to 1891 or later, based on the inclusion of the country of origin within the maker's mark, as required by the passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891 (Walker 1983:13).



STEM LENGTH: 14.2 cm (stem is not fully illus.)

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Jan and Gerrit Prince (as Jan Prince en Cie?)

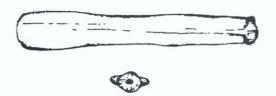
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1898 (possibly 1891-1898)

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-III, TPQ 1857; AS J-III, TPQ 1870; AS J-IV, TPQ 1860; AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fragmentary stem. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior surface; the *gekrooned* (crowned) 51 mark within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief on the proximal bowl; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief (oriented parallel to stem) on the L/R faces of the distal stem; a Dorni-style stem treatment with a pattern of oak leaves repeated at either end; **PETER/DORNI** within cartouches on the L/R faces of the stem (molded in relief); hand-incised hash marks obscuring the mold seams along the stem; and the mark **I&G PRINCE/GOUDA IN HOLLAND** molded in relief on the L/R faces of the proximal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This example is clearly a Dutch plagiarization of Frenchman Peter Dornier's often imitated style. The *gekrooned* 51 mark was initially registered to Gerrit Prince in 1835 and again in 1851 (Laansma 1977). In 1865, ownership was officially transferred to Jan Prince *en Cie* and, by 1898, the firm had closed its doors (Laansma 1977; Walker 1983:29). The use of the country of origin within the maker's mark suggests that this example was produced after the passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891 (Walker 1983:13).



scale 1:1

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

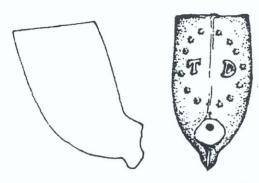
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-III, TPQ 1857

**DESCRIPTION:** A flattened stem fragment (lenticular in cross-section) with a lipped mouthpiece. The stem is undecorated, but the medial narrowing of the stem appears to be the result of intentional whittling. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. Heavy toothwear around the mouthpiece area indicates that the pipe was used fairly intensively prior to discard.

**COMMENTS:** The short, cutty-style stem and lipped mouthpiece suggest a post-1840 date of manufacture.



scale 1:1

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

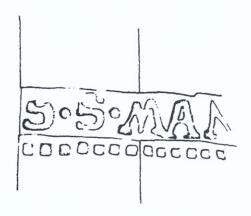
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-III, TPQ 1857

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. This example is decorated with a **TD** mark molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl, and encircled by 13 stars also molded in relief. A leaf motif is molded in relief along the distal mold seam of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This example has been attributed to the United States based on the absence of the 13-star motif from known export catalogues of major Scottish and European makers. Sudbury (1979:255, plate 6, nos. 5-7) illustrates three similar examples of the **TD**-and-stars style which he feels were "probably made in the USA." Also see pipe # 235.



scale 4:1

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Holland)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS H-II, TPQ 1880

DESCRIPTION: A fragmentary stem with a poorly applied and incomplete mark which appears to read

S ildes S ildes MAN... underlined by a band of rouletting. The mark is hand-applied in relief.

**COMMENTS:** The maker who used this mark remains unknown. The style of the mark is reminiscent of Dutch methods, but no Dutch makers can be associated with the partial name appearing on this example.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

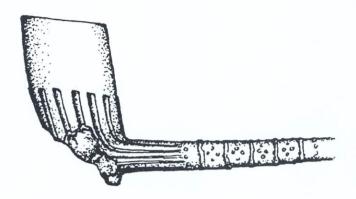
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Germany)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (nineteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-IV, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem fully molded in the form of a lace or ruffled collar—probably part of an anthropomorphic figure-head style.

**COMMENTS:** This fragment resembles the type of decorative element visible at the bowl-stem juncture of pipe style 45, illustrated in a nineteenth-century catalogue from the firm of Müllenbach and Thewald, Höhr, Germany (Freckmann 1987:52).



STEM LENGTH: 9.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1790 and later (Walker 1983:37-39)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

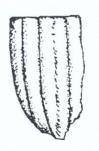
**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is decorated with regularly spaced fluting (gadrooning) molded in relief over the lower half of the bowl and distal stem. Hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams of the bowl, and a repeated pattern of beads and bands is molded in relief encircling the medial stem. The body of the pipe is predominantly a white-firing ball clay of average quality, although some portions are black, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. The interior surface of the bowl is only slightly charred, and wear and toothmarks on the broken margin of the stem suggest that the pipe was utilized at its present length after initial stem breakage.

COMMENTS: The form of the bowl further suggests a nineteenth-century date.

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 785-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A bowl fragment molded with a series of lobe-like flutes, and hash marks (hand-incised) along the mold seam. The pipe is composed of a good quality, white-firing ball clay, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Model number 25 in the 1868  $V^{\text{ve}}$  Hasslauer (*successeur de* Gambier) catalogue resembles this fragment, but lacking a more complete (or marked) example, it is impossible to be certain of the maker's identity (Duco 1987B:55).

PIPE #: 221

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 787-2



scale 4:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Johannes van Zutphen or Pieter Goedewaagen

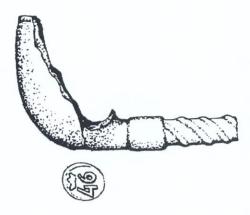
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - circa 1945

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870; AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** Two mending fragments constituting a complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a partial stem. Design elements: the bowl surface is burnished; hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim; the distal stem is encircled by a Dorni-style stem treatment with a fleur de lis motif repeated at both ends (molded, relief); **PETER/DORNI**, also molded in relief, appears within the L/R cartouches of the Dorni design; hand-incised hash marks along mold seams of stem; and the mark **I**<sup>W</sup>**I** within a circular cartouche is hand-applied in relief on the proximal bowl. The pipe is composed of good quality white-firing clay, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The fact that the example imitates the Dorni style indicates a post-1850 date of manufacture (Walker 1983:33). Gouda pipemaker Johannes van Zutphen owned the mark between 1832 and 1867, when it became the property of Pieter Goedewaagen (Duco 1978:67-68). The mark remained with the Goedewaagen firm until circa 1945 (Duco 1978:67-68).



scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably George van Leeuwen or Jan Prince en Cie

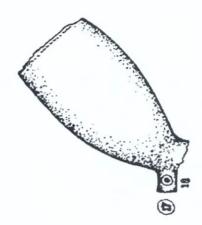
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPO 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl (non-heel/spur type) with partial stem mended from two fragments. The surface of the bowl is burnished; hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim; a raised collar and spiral design encircles the distal stem (molded, relief); incised hash marks over mold seams of stem; and the *gekrooned* (crowned) 46 mark appears within a circular cartouche (hand-applied, relief) on the base of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The *gekrooned* **46** mark was owned by members of the van Leeuwen family from as early as 1778 (Duco 1978:83). At some point just prior to 1865, ownership passed to the firm of Jan Prince *en Cie* until the business closed circa 1898 (Duco 1978:83; Laansma 1977). The nature of the mark (hand stamped in relief) suggests a Dutch provenance, but the frequent use of this mark by French firms such as Blanc-Garin and Gambier makes a definite attribution impossible (Duco 1986A:101-103). Declef (1987:34) states that the *gekrooned* **46** mark was used by the Gambier firm, but only on the heels of its pipes, further suggesting that this example is of Dutch manufacture.



scale 1:1

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

**PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER:** Probably the firm of L. Fiolet, under the proprietorship of Louis-Maximilien Fiolet *fils* 

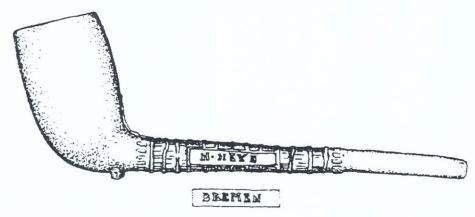
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Saint-Omer, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1834 - 1892 (ceased production in 1921) (Raphaël 1991:107)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPO 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with heel/spur. Design elements include: burnished bowl surface; hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim; a raised bead within a circle (molded, relief) on the left heel/spur; 18 molded in relief on the left heel/spur, oriented parallel to the stem; 17 hand-applied (impressed) within a circular cartouche on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The interior surface of the bowl is moderately charred from use.

COMMENTS: While number marks appearing on the spur/heel are generally associated with Gouda pipemakers (Duco 1982), several sources suggest that French makers were also using these marks (Duco 1986A; undated Fiolet catalogue; 1838 Blanc-Garin catalogue:4). The 17 mark which appears on this example is impressed, as opposed to the typical relief style of Gouda's numbered marks, suggesting French manufacture. The use of the 17 mark by French makers has been documented, but Duco (1986A:103) indicates that the Gambier and Blanc-Garin version of the mark included a crown above the numerals. The uncrowned 17 appears on Fiolet pipes pictured in an undated (post-1830) catalogue (plate X, nos. 4, 6). Plate XXX from the same catalogue also depicts pipes with number marks similar to the 18 mark appearing on the right heel/spur of this example, although only the numbers 20, 21, and 22 are pictured in the illustration.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 9.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: H. Heye

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Bremen, Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1891

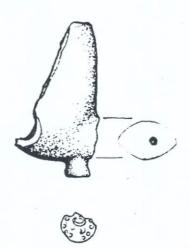
CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with a rudimentary heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: mold seams covered with hand-incised hash marks; Dorni-stye stem treatment with floral motif repeated at both ends (molded, relief); **H•HEYE/BREMEN** molded in relief within the L/R cartouches of the Dorni design. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and the proximal margin of the stem shows wear and toothmarks suggestive of reuse after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** No information on H. Heye could be located. Therefore, this example was assigned a post-1850 date based on the presence of the Dorni-style stem treatment (Walker 1983:32-33). The fact that the country of origin is not identified on this example may indicate a pre-1891 (pre-McKinley Tariff Act) date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date. Walker (1983:33) reports fragmentary examples of this mark from a site "in upper New York state" and "an Ontario site." A stem fragment bearing the **H•HEYE/BREMEN** mark was recovered from the 7 Hanover Square Site in lower Manhattan (Dallal in Rothschild and Pickman 1990).

PIPE #: 233 LOT: 6 FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 787-1



scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably firm of Jean Gambier

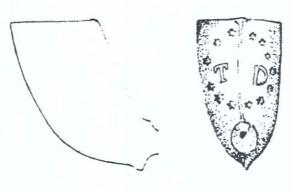
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Givet, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - circa 1860

**CONTEXT DATE:** AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur. Design elements: bowl surface is burnished; **JG** encircled by beads hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good.

COMMENTS: Although the stem is absent, the profile indicates a lenticular shape, suggesting that the complete pipe was of the short-stemmed, cutty style. The mark which appears on this example was registered on 27 November, 1877, by the firm of *Veuve* (widow) Hasslauer and De Champeaux—successors to J. Gambier—with the claim that it had been in use since circa 1794 (Hammond 1985:115-117). According to Duco (1986A:105) the relief version of this mark was not used after circa 1860, when it was replaced by an incuse (impressed) version. The French pipemaking concern Blanc-Garin also used the beaded JG mark (Blanc-Garin catalogue 1838: introduction, page 6).



scale 1:1

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. Design elements include a botanical motif (molded, relief) along the distal mold seam; **TD** (molded, relief) on the proximal face of the bowl—one letter on either side of the mold seam; 13 six-pointed stars encircling the **TD** motif (molded, relief). The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

**COMMENTS:** This example has been attributed to the United States based on the absence of the 13-star motif from the export catalogues of major Scottish and European makers. Sudbury (1979:255, plate 6, nos. 5-7) illustrates three similar examples of the **TD**-and-stars style which he feels were "probably made in the USA."



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPO 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur. Design elements: narrow, regularly spaced fluting (gadrooning) over the lower half of the bowl (molded, relief); and a botanical motif molded in relief along the mold seams. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Also see pipe #s 332 and 579.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 787-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl decorated with alternating broad/narrow fluting (gadrooning) molded in relief over the lower half of the bowl. The pipe consists of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and gouge marks, caused by the removal of burnt tobacco with a sharp implement, scar the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** Identical to pipe # 31 in terms of the gadrooned decoration. Clear differences in bowl form identify this example as unique. See pipe # 31 for additional comments.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 787-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Decorative elements include alternating broad and narrow fluting (gadrooning) over the lower half of the bowl (molded, relief); and hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams. Moderate charring and gouge marks are evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 31 for discussion. Also refer to Alexander (1983) and Jung (1989).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

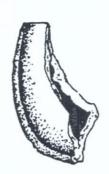
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1770

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is a fragmentary bowl with a two-tiered, fluted (gadrooned) motif. The upper flutes are quite broad and regularly spaced, ending at a horizontal band encircling the medial bowl (molded, relief). The lower half of the bowl is covered with narrow, regularly spaced gadrooning (molded, relief). Slight use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** According to Alexander (1983:212) the application of fluted (gadrooned) designs began circa 1770. Though this example surely post-dates 1770 by decades, the lack of other datable characteristics restricts further refinement of the period of manufacture.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

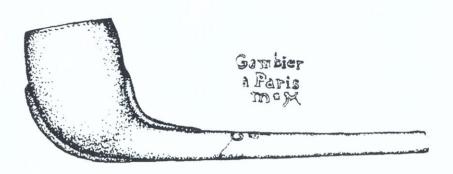
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - at least 1900

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with a keel-like ridge along the distal mold seam and a burnished outer surface. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: Similar styles appear in catalogues from almost every major European pipemaking center, making it impossible to attribute to a specific firm. The circa 1880 Thomas Davidson Jr. & Co. catalogue depicts several keeled styles which are also described in the 1900 price list of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland. Among these are number 11, the Small Alma, number 33, the Baltic, and number 62 Keel Balm (Gallagher and Price 1987; Gallagher 1987A). According to the circa 1900 price list, Davidson's "Small Alma" and "Baltic" models wholesaled for 8d. per gross, and the "Keel Balm" was slightly more expensive at 8.5d. (Gallagher 1987A). The "Alma" models were named for the 1854 Battle of Alma, and thus post-date that year (Jack 1986). From the circa 1900 Goedewaagen export catalogue, model numbers 63 and 395 both have the keel element (Duco 1986B). The 1868 Vee Hasslauer (successeur de Gambier) catalogue includes keeled models 839, 873, and others, each available in several sizes (Duco 1987B). The keeled styles listed above are all depicted with a short, cutty-length stem and a lipped mouthpiece.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 7.7 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: J. Gambier firm

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Givet, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1891? (1926)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VII, bottom. Two mending fragments which together constitute a complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a fragmentary stem. The bowl surface is burnished and a keel-like ridge runs along the mold seams of the bowl and distal stem. The mark **Gambier/a Paris/m\*M** (no accent marks visible) is hand-applied (impressed) on the upper face of the medial stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

COMMENTS: The mark stamped on the stem of this pipe was registered by the firm of *Veuve* Hasslauer and De Champeaux—successors to J. Gambier—in 1877 with the statement that the mark had been "previously in use for eighty-one years before 13th, August 1875" (Hammond 1985:115-117). If this is true, the mark was first used circa 1794. The begining date for this example is based on the argument that short-stemmed, keeled styles with lipped mouthpieces developed during the second half of the nineteenth century in association with the growing popularity of wooden and meerschaum pipes. The fact that the country of origin is not identified on this example may indicate a pre-1891 (pre-McKinley Tariff Act) date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date. A later but more definite end date is drawn from the end of the Gambier firm's period of production (Duco 1986A).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly Klauer, Ransbach-Baumbach)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany (possibly Höhr)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type). Hand-incised rouletting encircles the bowl rim, a bird (eagle?) clutching a crescent-shaped object in its talons covers the lower half of the bowl (molded, relief), the undecorated portions of the bowl have been burnished, and hand-applied hash marks cover the mold seams within the bird design. The pipe is a buff color, but this is probably the result of post-depositional organic staining. Originally, the body was a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good.

**COMMENTS:** Two period catalogues illustrate pipes which greatly resemble this example. The first appears in the circa 1850 catalogue of the Klauer, Ransbauch-Baumbach company of Höhr, Germany (Freckmann 1987:47, fig. 34, no. 28). The pipe is also pictured in the circa 1892 George Zorn & Co. catalogue under two headings: "Imported and Domestic Clay Pipes" offered in both white (\$.75 per one gross box) and red (\$.80 per one gross box); and "Irish Meerschaum Clay Pipes" where they list for \$1.50 per gross (Jung 1989). Though the stem is absent from this example, catalogue illustrations indicate a short stem (lenticular in cross-section) with a lipped mouthpiece.

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE #: 787-1** 

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

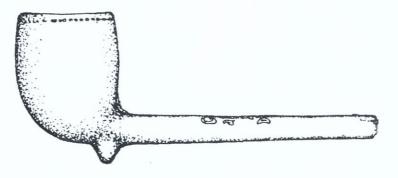
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840 to at least 1920

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem molded with a faux thorn motif, and covered with a dark-yellow glaze.

**COMMENTS:** The faux thorn motif (in clay) seems to have become common after the spread of briar and meerschaum pipes in the 1840s and 50s, and continued in production well into the twentieth century, as illustrated in the 1915-1920 catalogue of the American Clay Pipe Works of New York (Jung 1988:7, nos. 17 and 18, "Thorn").



sambier ilaris no mi

scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: 6.9 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Firm of Jean Gambier

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Givet, France

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** Circa 1862 - 1891? (1926)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VII, third from top. A nearly complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem, composed of two mending fragments. The bowl surface is burnished, hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim, and the mark **Gambier/a Paris/m\*M/Depose** (no accent marks visible) is hand-applied (impressed) on the upper face of the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and the broken margin of the stem is worn and toothmarked, suggesting reuse after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** The **Deposé** Gambier mark was registered by Gambier's successors, *Veuve* Hasslauer and De Champeaux, on 5 May 1892 with the claim that the mark had been in use for over 13 years prior to 13 August 1875 (Hammond 1985:118-119). The mark thus dates to at least 1862 or possibly earlier, and there is a record of this mark still being registered at the *Tribunal de Commerce* in Rocroi in 1920 (Raphaël 1991:119). See pipe # 255 for a discussion of end dates related to the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** An unusually small bowl fragment with a finished mold seam. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Many nineteenth-century pipe catalogues advertise styles in extremely small sizes, including a six centimeter example (probably a novelty) offered in the circa 1900 Goedewaagen Export Catalogue (Duco 1986B:93; no. 583).



STEM LENGTH: 10.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1891? (circa 1875?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VII, top. A complete cutty-style pipe with lipped mouthpiece. The pipe is undecorated save for the bowl itself which is molded in a faceted, octagonal form. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The bowl interior exhibits only slight use-related charring.

COMMENTS: An illustration of a pipe virtually identical to this example appears in an 1875 William Demuth & Co. catalogue, in which the pipe is identified as "#210" (Sudbury and Pfeiffer 1983:72). Demuth's address, given in this same advertisement, is 501 Broadway—only a few blocks from Five Points. This is not to say that the example is definitely from Demuth's shop, as this style was made by a number of pipemakers and might have been available in any of Manhattan's numerous tobacco shops, groceries, etc. Demuth's activities as a pipe dealer are well documented and it is known that by 1865 he was actually manufacturing briars and meerschaums (Richmond Hill History File, Queens Borough Library). By 1900 the Wm. Demuth & Co. factory, "the largest manufacturers of Tobacco Pipes in the New World," was located in the Richmond Hill section of Queens (Richmond Hill History File, Queens Borough Library). An article on Demuth's business, written by Sara Wilford, appeared in an illegibly titled newspaper dated January 24, 1936, indicating that the factory was still operating as of that year. Unfortunately, there is no evidence that he was making clay pipes, and the actual maker of this example remains unknown. A circa 1870-1900 Gambier catalogue (Nomenclature des Pipes Gambier: V\*\*

Hasslauer & De Champeaux *successeurs*, á Givet) depicts a similar faceted pipe identified as no. 1049 (page 125). Victor Belle's circa 1900 catalogue also illustrates several of these faceted styles (Anon.:10). A pre-1891 date of manufacture is suggested by the absence of the country of origin on this example, as required by the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891 (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date. Pfeiffer (1982:178-179, fig. 28k) illustrates a similar octagonal bowl from DeSoto, Nebraska (25-WN-16), and reports that pipes of this style have also been recovered from Rome, New York; Fort Laramie, Wyoming; and Old Sacramento, California.

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: The van Essen family - Pieter or P. en W.F.C.

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** Two mending fragments constituting a complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a partial stem. Design elements include hand-applied rouletting around the bowl rim; burnishing on the outer bowl surface; a Dorni-style stem treatment with an oak leaf motif repeated at both ends and the words **PETER/DORNI** molded in relief within the L/R cartouches of the Dorni design; hand-incised hash marks along the mold seam of the stem; an open circle molded in relief on the right side of the bowl-stem juncture; and *de krijgsman* (swordsman) within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The Dorni style post-dates 1850 (Walker 1983:33). According to the records of the Gouda pipe guild, Pieter van Essen owned *de krijgsman* mark from 1848 until 1865 when it became the property of P. en W.F.C. van Essen until 1881 (Laansma 1977; Duco 1978:104). This marked Dutch example, an imitation of the design attributed to the French maker Dornier, is indicative of the widespread plagiarization of this style.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Europe (possibly Holland or France)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1910 (Atkinson and Oswald reprinted in Walker 1977:1532)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. Design elements include hand-applied rouletting around the bowl rim, and a burnished bowl surface. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This bowl form is most often identified with Dutch pipemakers, but by the mid-nineteenth century many French pipemakers were also producing this style. An undated catalogue of the Fiolet firm (Fabrique de Pipes de Mr. L. Fiolet à St. Omer, probably from the second half of the nineteenth century) illustrates a number of pipes of this shape, decorated and undecorated, and available in a range of stem lengths/sizes - *petite*, *moyen*, *grande*, etc.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim, a burnished surface, and a small Arms of Gouda mark molded in relief at the juncture of bowl and stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The interior surface of the bowl shows moderate use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** The form of the bowl, along with the lack of a heel/spur, suggests that this example was a short-stemmed pipe (cutty length) of the type common after the introduction of briar and meerschaum pipes to the U.S. market circa 1840.





scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly Müllenbach & Thewald)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Höhr, Germany)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VI, top left. A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with minimal stem fragment. The bowl is fully molded in the form of the head of a man with a beard and mustache, whose hair is rendered in well-defined locks. Hand-incised hash marks cover the mold seams. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good.

**COMMENTS:** Figural or anthropomorphic styles were commonly produced by many European pipemakers of the second half of the nineteenth century, particularly those of the major French firms. However, this particular example does not appear in known catalogues from French and Scottish makers. The closest analogues are illustrated in an undated (19th-century) catalogue from the firm of Müllenbach & Thewald, Höhr (Freckmann 1987:50-54). M & T produced pipes from 1830 to 1930 (Walker 1983:35).

**PIPE #: 297** 

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 551-1;825-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

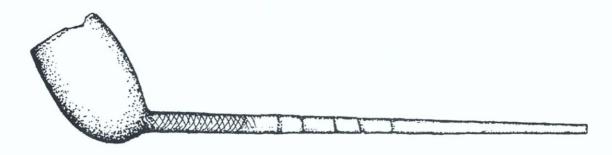
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements consist of a leaf motif molded in relief along the mold seams of the bowl, rudimentary fluting (gadrooning) on the lower third of the bowl (molded in relief), a harp with a female figurehead molded in relief on the left side of the bowl, and an arrangement of three shamrocks molded in relief on the right bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

**COMMENTS:** The practice of covering the mold seams of the bowl with a floral motif began in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56). The presence of motifs generally associated with Ireland and Irish nationalism suggests this style was created to appeal to an Irish ethnic/national market.



scale .88:1

STEM LENGTH: 13.65 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij or F. Sparnaaij en Zoonen

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (1800 - 1891)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fully mended pipe (non-heel/spur type) with a tapered mouthpiece. Design elements include hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim, and five bands around the medial stem; burnished bowl surface; a molded, relief texture covering the distal stem; and *de molen* (windmill) mark within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief at the base of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. The widow of Klaas de Jong owned the mark from cica 1800 until 1806, and Jacobus Collinee held the mark until 1838 (Duco 1978:122). Ownership of *de molen* passed to Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839, and reaffirmed in 1850 (Laansma 1977). F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* owned the mark circa 1865 (Duco 1978:122). The lack of a country of origin on this example may indicate a pre-1891 (pre-McKinley Tariff Act) date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date.

PIPE #: 299

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 551-1

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

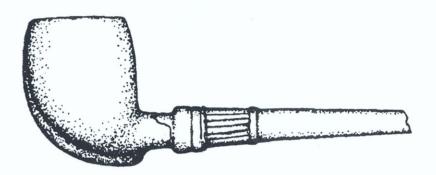
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl only. Design elements include a small Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the lower left bowl, and the number 46 within a circular cartouche, hand-applied, impressed, at the base of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: While the 46 mark (often crowned) is well documented as a device of Gouda pipemakers, Duco has noted that records from the Gambier firm of Givet, France, also mention use of the crowned 46 (1986A:101). The mark on this example is not crowned and has a distinctly French style (the numerals are serif and have been impressed) as opposed to the relief version of the mark typically used by Gouda pipemakers. A catalogue from the French firm of Blanc Garin, dated 1838, lists "Petite Belge 46" (uncrowned) and the introductory page indicates the use of the uncrowned 46 mark on "Pipes Belges." There are no accompanying illustrations, however. Also see pipe # 611.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 7.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

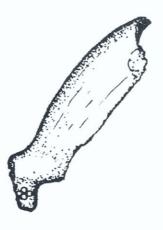
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly France or Holland)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPO 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VII, second from bottom. Two mending fragments which together constitute a complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fragmentary stem. Design elements include a keel-like ridge molded along the distal seam of the bowl; a burnished bowl surface; and a columnar motif molded along the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl. The proximal margin of the broken stem shows evidence of grinding and toothwear, suggesting that the pipe was reused at this length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** The keel motif was produced by many nineteenth-century pipemakers (see pipe # 254), but only in the 1868 catalogue of  $V^{ve}$  Hasslauer (successeur de Gambier) do similar stem treatments appear on keeled styles (Duco 1987B). These include model numbers 363 and 507 (Duco 1987B:57, 60). Unfortunately, neither of the illustrated pipes exactly matches this example. With the passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891, imported goods were required to bear a mark indicating the country of origin. Lacking this type of labeling, the example may pre-date 1891 (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

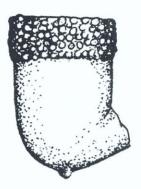
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly France or Holland)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1910 (Atkinson and Oswald reprinted in Walker 1977:1532)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** This example consists of a fragmentary bowl with heel/spur intact. Design elements include hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim, burnishing on the exterior bowl surface, and a mark made up of four linked rings molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** If complete, this example would probably resemble pipe # 431 in terms of bowl form. L. Fiolet used marks similar to that appearing on the heel/spur of this example (Undated [post-1830] Fiolet catalogue).



STEM LENGTH:\_n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a fragmentary stem. The bowl has been molded in the shape of an acorn and the undecorated surfaces of the bowl have been burnished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The interior surface of the bowl shows moderate use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** No known catalogues from the major pipemaking centers depict a pipe similar to this example. Based on the nature of the fragmentary stem it can be supposed that the pipe is a crop style—the stem curving gently downward from the mouthpiece, which was probably of the lipped European variety. This form emulates the popular but quite expensive briar and meerschaum pipes of the post-1840 period.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Europe or Scotland)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a burnished exterior surface and keel-like ridges along both mold seams. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** See pipe # 254 for a complete discussion of the keeled style. Because so many pipemakers produced variations on this style, it is not possible to attribute this unmarked example to a particular maker.

PIPE #: 318

**LOT**: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 788-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly Gambier, Blanc-Garin, or Frederick Moll)

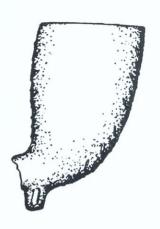
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with intact heel/spur and a partial stem which is lenticular in profile. The crowned 46 within a circular cartouche is hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur and the letters **COL** are hand-applied, impressed into the upper face of the medial stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The crowned 46 mark was used by a number of Gouda pipemakers from 1720 to as late as 1897 (Duco 1982:101). However, the frequent plagiarization of this mark by other pipemakers, especially Jean Gambier and Blanc-Garin of France, makes it difficult to attribute this example to a Dutch maker (Duco 1986A:103). The impressed, serif style of the COL mark is typical of French makers, and it is possible that pipemaker Frederick Moll, working ca. 1850 in the French town of Colmar, was using this mark (Raphaël 1991:98). A pipe bearing a JG heel mark and COLOGNE on the stem has been reported from the Ohio Trap Rock copper mine site (Dixon 1995:28). The fact that the country of origin is not identified on this example may indicate a pre-1891 (pre-McKinley Tariff Act) date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. The pipe is undecorated save for a leaf motif along both mold seams of the bowl (molded, relief) and an unidentified mark on the right face of the heel/spur (also molded, relief). The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The upright shape of the bowl suggests that the pipe post-dates 1800.

PIPE #: 328

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 788-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 7/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

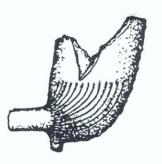
**DESCRIPTION:** A shank fragment from a stub-stem pipe with a botanical motif molded in relief at the bowl-stem juncture. The pipe is made of a brown-bodied stoneware, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is of average quality.

COMMENTS: By the second half of the nineteenth century, stub-stem pipes of this type were produced in most major European pipemaking centers as well as in the United States. Perhaps best known among the American maunfacturers are the Akron, Ohio, and Pamplin City, Virginia, industries. An 1895 catalogue of The Akron Smoking Pipe Company depicts a style refered to as the "Globe" which, while not identical to the example, suggests the form of the complete pipe (Sudbury 1986:19). The Akron "Globe" is depicted with a nickel ferule clamping the separate stem/mouthpiece to the shank; this is in contrast to the typical reed-stemmed style, on which the shank/socket would be large enough in diameter to accept the stem without an intervening ferule. The stem/mouthpiece on the feruled variety was typically rubber or bone, as opposed to the far more expensive amber which was often used on briar and meerschaum pipes.

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 812-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

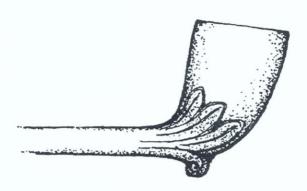
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** The example consists of a fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Narrow flutes (gadroons) cover the lower half of the bowl, a leaf motif appears along the mold seams of the bowl, and the Arms of Gouda are located on the right face of the heel/spur. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The interior surface of the bowl exhibits heavy charring as a result of use.

**COMMENTS:** This example, similar in design to pipe #s 237 and 579, post-dates 1800 based on bowl morphology.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 18.4 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

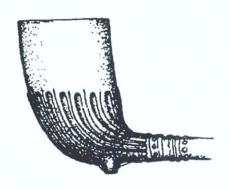
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800 to circa 1891

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur, complete stem, and tapered mouthpiece. Design elements include a molded scroll-work heel/spur and rudimentary gadrooning (tulip or lotus leaves?) molded in relief on the lower third of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: Many nineteenth century pipemaking concerns manufactured models with the scrolled heel/spur (also see pipe #s 97, 379, and 599). This example is complete enough to determine that it probably did not bear a mark identifying the country of origin. This suggests a pre-1891 (pre-McKinley Tariff Act) date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

DESCRIPTION: A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Design elements include alternating broad/narrow fluting (gadrooning) molded in relief over the lower half of the bowl, and a pattern of beads and bands, molded in relief, encircling the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: Also see pipe #31 for discussion and citations.

**PIPE** #: 345

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 795-2



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with complete heel/spur and partial stem. Alternating broad and narrow fluting (gadrooning) is molded in relief over the lower half of the bowl and the distal stem, and hand-incised hash marks cover the mold seams of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

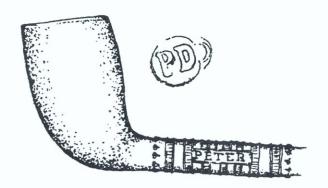
**COMMENTS:** This example is similar to pipe # 31, but does not have the geometric pattern encircling the distal stem.

**PIPE #: 352** 

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 795-2



scale 1:1 (mark 3:1)

STEM LENGTH: 12.1 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

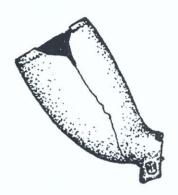
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1891 (Walker 1983:32)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** The example constists of a complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fragmentary stem. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior surface; a rudimentary Dorni-style stem treatment with a fleur de lis pattern repeated at either end (molded, relief); **PETER/DORNI** molded in relief within cartouches on the L/R faces of the stem; hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams of the stem; and **PD** within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief, on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and general wear and toothmarks at the broken margin of the stem indicate that the pipe was smoked at its present length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** The **PD** mark does not appear to have actually been used by Gouda pipemakers, suggesting that this example represents an attempt to capitalize on the popularity of both the Dorni style and the Gouda reputation (Duco 1982; Laansma 1977; Walker 1983:32-33). The actual maker and place of manufacture is unknown. Despite being a nearly complete example, this pipe lacks a mark indicating the country of origin. This suggests that it was produced prior to the passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891, which required such identification (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law make this a tentative end date.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij or F. Sparnaaij en Zoonen

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1739; pre-1880)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** Two mending fragments which constitute a complete bowl with an intact heel/spur. Design elements: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior surface; ribbed texture molded in relief over the distal stem; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur; and *de molen* (windmill) mark within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. No charring or other use-related wear is evident on this example.

COMMENTS: Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. Although records are incomplete, it appears that Jacob Danens used it prior to his death in 1774 (Duco 1978:49, 122). His son Jans apparently inherited the mark and continued to use it until ca. 1782 (Duco 1978:122). Adam Schoute and Meindert van der Heijden retained rights to *de molen* until ca. 1799 when Klaas de Jong and his widow were recorded as owners. Jacob Collinee purchased the mark from the Widow de Jong and used it to mark his pipes between ca. 1811 and 1838 (Duco 1978:122). Frans Simon Sparnaaij gained ownership of the mark in 1839, and reaffirmed his claim in 1850 (Laansma 1977). By 1865 it was held by F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* (Duco 1978:122). The Arms of Gouda mark suggests a post-1739 date of manufacture (Walker 1977:268). See pipe # 298.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij

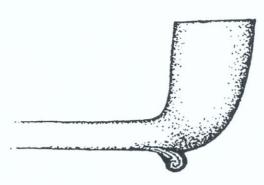
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1739; pre-1880)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

DESCRIPTION: A fragmentary bowl with intact heel/spur. Design elements: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior surface; ribbed texture molded in relief over the distal stem; the Arms of Gouda, with a single bead above, molded in relief on both faces of the heel/spur; and de molen (windmill) mark within a circular cartouche, hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: This example is almost identical to pipe # 354 in terms of bowl form, but the application of the Arms of Gouda (post-1739) with the single bead are noticably different (Walker 1977:268). Records from the Gouda pipemakers' guild report that ownership of de molen was given over to Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839, and reaffirmed in 1850 (Laansma 1977). The mark was transferred to F. Sparnaaij en Zoonen circa 1865 (Duco 1978:122). Although McCashion (1979:120) has stated that beads associated with seventeenth-century Dutch pipes referred to the quality of the pipe, Dallal (1993:VII-31) has noted this dotted motif on eighteenth-century English (London-style) pipes recovered at the Faneuil Hall site, and the French maker L. Fiolet also placed dots on the heels of certain models during the nineteenth century (undated [post-1830] Fiolet catalogue). The significance of the dot is unknown, but perhaps its "meaning" is simply evocative of Dutch "quality" of the seventeenth century (Dallal 1993:VII-31).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with an intact heel/spur and fragmentary stem. A leaf motif is molded in relief along the distal mold seams of the bowl, and the heel/spur is fully molded in a scroll-like motif. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of below average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also below average. Slight charring, resulting from utilization, is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** One of several examples from the assemblage which exhibit the scrollwork heel/spur (also see pipe #s 97, 337, and 599). The use of the botanical treatment along the mold seam began in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1860+

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

DESCRIPTION: A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fragmentary stem. The pipe is undecorated except for a leaf motif molded in relief along the seams of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: This example was dated based on the general bowl form (Parsons 1964 reprinted in Walker 1977:1539, fig. 5c, no. 13).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Design elements: a large, upper case **D** (paired with a **T** on the complete example) molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl; a series of stars (molded in relief) arranged in a circular pattern around the (T)**D**, with a second series encircling the bowl rim; and a leaf motif molded in relief along the distal mold seam. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The bowl interior shows no evidence of use-related charring.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 235 for additional information.

**PIPE** #: 371

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 752-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - at least 1892

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

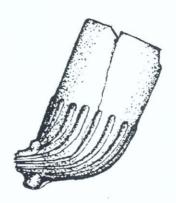
**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Alternating broad and narrow fluting (gadrooning) is molded in relief over the lower half of the bowl, and a small Arms of Gouda mark is molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a buff-firing ball clay of very good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. Heavy use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** In terms of form and decoration, this example is virtually identical to pipe # 31. However, the unusually high quality of the pipe and the presence of the Arms of Gouda mark set it apart as a unique style.

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 752-1;758-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 9.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

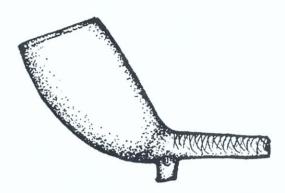
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800 (1826-1900?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur. Decorative elements include broad, regularly spaced fluting covering the lower third of the bowl, and finished mold seams. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The proximal margin of the stem is heavily worn, suggesting that the pipe was reused at the present length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** This fluted variation is quite similar to Alexander's fluted type V, which he dates 1826-1850, and possibly as late as 1900 (1983:214).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij or F. Sparnaaij en Zoonen

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1739)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior; ribbed texture molded in relief over the distal stem; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur; and *de molen* (windmill) mark hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and unusual wear patterns on the broken margin of the stem suggest that the pipe was re-used at its present length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. Records from the guild also indicate that ownership of *de molen* was given over to Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839, and reaffirmed in 1850 (Laansma 1977). After 1865 the mark was transferred to F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* (Duco 1978:122). The Arms of Gouda mark was used after 1739, providing a solid begining date (Walker 1977:268).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

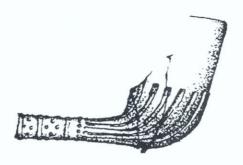
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (late-eighteenth to nineteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-II, TPQ 1840; AS AG-III, TPQ 1841; AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with an intact heel/spur. Design elements include a federal eagle motif on the left and right faces of the bowl (molded in relief), and a leaf motif molded in relief along both seams of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This example is quite similar to pipe # 97, but lacks the distinctive scroll-like heel/spur. The use of the leaf motif along the mold began at the end of the eightenth century (Oswald 1961:56). As with the **TD** styles with the 13 stars motif, the U.S. provenance can only be suggested based on the fact that these pipes, with their Americanesque decorative elements, do not appear in export catalogues from the major European pipemakers.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

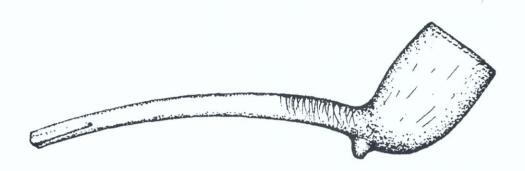
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (nineteenth century?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** The pipe is composed of three mending fragments constituting a partial bowl with fragmentary heel/spur and an incomplete stem. Design elements include broad, regularly spaced fluting (gadrooning) covering the distal stem and the lower half of the bowl (molded, relief); finished mold seams on bowl; and a geometric pattern of raised bands and beads encircling the stem, molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The bowl interior shows a slight degree of use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** The gadrooned bowl suggests a post-1770 period of manufacture, and the bowl form is typical of the nineteenth century (Alexander 1983:212). Also see pipe # 47.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1880

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur and fragmentary curved stem. The stem begins to widen at the broken margin suggesting that the complete example was rather short-stemmed, and would have included a flattened, lipped mouthpiece. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior; ribbed texture molded in relief over the distal stem; and *de molen* (windmill) mark hand-applied in relief on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. Records from the guild also indicate that ownership of *de molen* was given over to Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839, and reaffirmed in 1850 (Laansma 1977). The mark was owned by F Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* circa 1865 (Duco 1978:122). The post-1840 date of manufacture is indicated by the short stem with a lipped mouthpiece, a style popularized in America by the introduction of briar and meerschaum pipes in the 1840s.

PIPE #: 398

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE #: 762-1** 

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1850?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with a large T (probably accompanied by a **D** in the complete example) hand-applied, impressed, on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: This style was manufactured by many Scottish and European makers. Similar examples also appear in an assemblage of pipes from a waster dump tentatively attributed to the Garvis pipe factory, located in the town of Maspeth in Queens, New York (Ralph Solecki, personal communication, 1995, material in the collection of the Garvey's Point Branch of the Nassau County Museum). The thick bowl wall and the impressed TD mark together suggest a manufacturing date in the second half of the nineteenth century.

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE #:** <u>762-1</u>



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

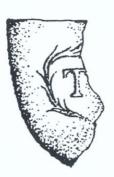
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly England or France)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with a lighly burnished exterior surface. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The form of this bowl resembles English-made pipes from the first quarter of the nineteenth century, as well as certain French styles manufactured later in the century.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with a T molded in relief on the left face surrounded by a wreath-like design, also molded in relief. A leaf motif is molded in relief along the distal mold seam. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy use-related charring is present on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: Also see pipe # 599.





scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Germany)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VI, top right. A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fragmentary stem. The bowl is fully molded in the shape of a woman's head, resembling a classical "victory" or "justice" figure. Hand-incised hash marks have been applied over the mold seams of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** No clear match could be made between this example and pipes illustrated in various nineteenth-century manufacturers' catalogues. However, model numbers 100 and 103 from a catalogue of the German firm of Müllenbach and Thewald (1830-1930) appear to resemble this pipe (Freckmann 1987:50; Walker 1983:35).

PIPE #: 426

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 825-1

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly United States)

LOT: 6

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850 (Sudbury 1979:182)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is a thick-walled red earthenware bowl fragment with a clear glaze on the exterior surface.

**COMMENTS:** The form, body, and glaze of this pipe are all quite similar to products from the Pamplin, Virginia, and the Akron-Mogadore/Point Pleasant, Ohio, pipe industries (Sudbury 1979). Unfortunately, pipes of this type were also produced by many small and unrecorded potters and pipemakers throughout the United States and Europe. For this reason it is difficult to firmly attribute this pipe to any one maker.

PIPE #: 430 LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 787-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

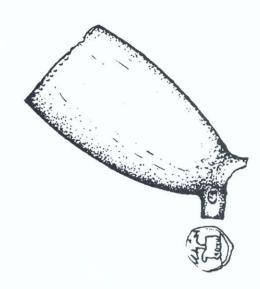
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly United States)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1840?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VI, bottom left. A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) molded in the shape of a male head with beard and mustache, turban, and frilled collar. Thirteen stars are molded in relief throughout the turban and the words **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** are molded in relief around the bowl rim. The body of the pipe is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Heavy post-depositional staining has obscured any evidence of use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** This style has also been reported from Fort Stanwix in Rome, New York (Hanson 1971B:95, fig. 2e). A nearly identical pipe with the mark **W.TUNSTALL BROOKLYN** encircling the rim has been reported by Paul Jung (1995:personal communication). William Tunstall was in business in Brooklyn, New York, as early as 1839 (Sohlbreck, personal communication, 1996). After 1848, listings in Brooklyn City Directories appear as Tunstall & Hollely, and by 1854 Tunstall is no longer listed with the business (Sohlbreck, personal communication, 1996).



scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably the Prince family - Gerrit or Jan en Cie

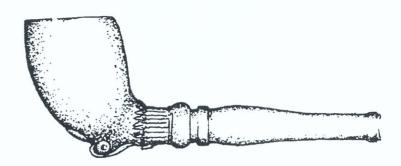
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1850 - 1930

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl and heel/spur, with hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim, a burnished exterior, the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur, a single bead molded in relief on the right face of the heel/spur, and the *lam onder de boom* (lamb under the tree) mark hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy use-related charring is present on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Several Gouda pipemakers used the *lam onder de boom* mark from 1724 to as late as 1940 (Duco 1982:51). Gerrit Prince was first registered as the owner of the mark in 1834 and again in 1850. The firm of Jan Prince *en Cie* held the mark from 1865 until 1898, when it closed down (Laansma 1977; Walker 1983:29). After 1898, the mark was owned by Fa. P. van der Want Gzn. until circa 1930 (Duco 1978:98).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

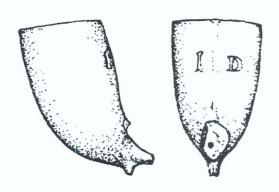
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VII, fourth from top. A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The heel/spur is molded in a floral motif and the stem treatment resembles a turned wood or column-like design. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Pipes with similar stem treatments are illustrated in the 1868 catalogue of  $V^{*e}$  Hasslauer (successeur de Gambier), particularly numbers 363, 381, and 507 (Duco 1987B:107-108). However, none of the illustrated pipes exactly matches this example. The fact that the country of origin is not identified, as required under the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891, may indicate a pre-1891 date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

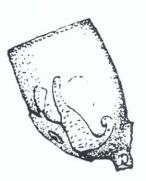
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Possibly Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1739)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl and heel/spur with the large letters **ID** molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl, and the Arms of Gouda, also molded in relief, on the left face of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and the distal rim shows chipping damage which is probably the result of the pipe being tapped against a hard surface in order to remove charred tobacco.

**COMMENTS:** The mark on this example is distinctly and intentionally molded as **ID**. There is no evidence of a partial or smeared impression, yet it is clearly a variation on the more common **TD** style. The Arms of Gouda mark indicates a post-1739 date of manufacture, but, due to frequent plagiarizations, this does not necessarily mean that the pipe was actually made in Gouda (Walker 1977:268). The placement of initials on the proximal face of the bowl was not common among Dutch makers.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij or F. Sparnaaij en Zoonen

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPO 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. Design elements include: hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim; burnished bowl exterior; a bat motif molded in relief on the distal face of the bowl; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur; a raised circle on the right face of the heel/spur; and a badly smeared mark—probably *de molen* (windmill)—hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The primary design element has been identified as a bat (*vleermuis*) motif (Duco 1987A:121-123, no. 619). The same motif also appears on a pipe (*serie* 3, fol. 17, no. 434) illustrated in a catalogue from the Gouda firm of P. Goedewaagen & *Zoon* dated circa 1885 - 1893. Unfortunately, a description of the pipe does not accompany this drawing. The Goedewaagen example is depicted with a short, slightly curved stem and a lipped mouthpiece, suggesting a post-1840 date of manufacture. Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. Records from the guild also indicate that ownership of *de molen* was given over to Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839, and reaffirmed in 1850 (Laansma 1977). By 1865 the mark was in the hands of the company of F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* (Duco 1978:122).



scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably the widow of Leendert van der Vin or J. van Balen

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (pre-1897)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

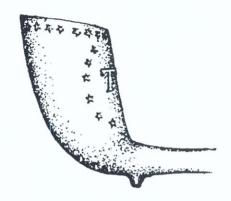
**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl (angled towards the smoker) with heel/spur. The pipe is decorated with an unidentifed motif molded in relief over the entire bowl, and the *Fortuyn* (Fortune) mark within a circular cartouche hand-applied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The *Fortuyn* mark was in use among pipemakers of Gouda from 1675 to 1897, and the style of the mark on this example dates to the latter part of this period (Duco 1982:56). The widow of Leendert van der Vin owned the mark beginning sometime before 1838 until 1849 (Duco 1978:106). Jan van Baalen rented it from Widow van der Vin between 1840 and 1849, and owned it privately from 1849 until at least 1865 (Duco 1978:106).

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: <u>738-1;708-1;</u> 780-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 9.4 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

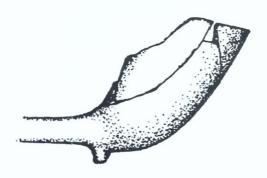
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl heel/spur and partial stem. Decorative elements include the letters **TD** molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl; a ring of 13 stars surrounding the **TD** mark and another ring of 13 stars encircling the bowl rim, all molded in relief; and a leaf motif molded in relief along the distal mold seam of the bowl. The body of this pipe is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and wear and toothmarks at the broken margin of the stem indicate re-use of the pipe at its present legnth.

**COMMENTS:** This example is quite similar to pipe # 366, but differences in bowl form set this pipe apart as a distinct style. Please refer to pipe # 235 for more detailed discussion.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly England)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (late-18th to early-19th century?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** Four fragments which mend into a nearly complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The example is undecorated, but the mold seams have been smoothed over and finished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The general form of this bowl suggests a late-eighteenth- to early-nineteenth-century English style, but lacking any corroborative dates from other characteristics, this remains a tentative date (Rutter and Davey 1980:95-96).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Müllenbach and Thewald

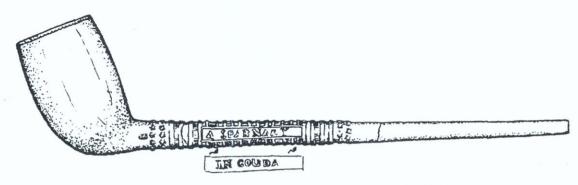
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Höhr, Germany

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** 1830 - 1930 (Walker 1983:35)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) molded in the shape of a jester's head or Punch figure. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. No use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** An 1838 Blanc-Garin catalogue offers a similar pipe (p. 13, no. 126) and an undated listing of pipes from the L. Fiolet firm of Saint-Omer also depicts a jester's head (pl. LI, no. 14). The particular style and detailing of this example, however, most closely matches a pipe pictured in an undated (probably nineteenth-century) catalogue from the firm of Müllenbach and Thewald, of Höhr, Germany (Freckmann 1987:52, no. 25).



scale .85:1

STEM LENGTH: 13.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER; Probably A. Sparnaaij

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

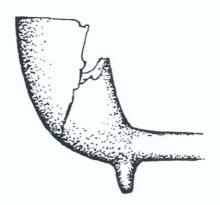
**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fragmentary stem. Design elements: hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim; burnished exterior surface; the Arms of Gouda molded in relief (oriented parallel to stem) on the L/R faces of the distal stem; a Dorni-style stem treatment with a fleur-de-lis pattern repeated at either end (molded in relief); hand-incised hash marks obscuring the mold seams along the stem; and the mark **A SPARNAAY/IN GOUDA** molded in relief on the L/R faces of the proximal stem within the cartouches of the Dorni design. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and wear and toothmarks on the broken stem margin indicate reuse of the pipe at its present length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** The Sparnaaij family was well-established in Gouda, and an Adrianus Spernaaij [sic] is listed in guild records as early as 1783 (Duco 1978:59). While this example is marked with the Sparnaaij name, it bears none of the other Gouda guild marks registered to the Sparnaaij family. Thus, the attribution is tentative, acknowledging the possibility of plagiarization. The Dorni style post-dates 1850, when Peter Dornier is believed to have begun producing pipes in northern France (Walker 1983:13-33). The fact that the country of origin does not appear within the maker's mark suggests a pre-McKinley Tariff (pre-1891) date of manufacture (Walker 1983:13-33).

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE #:** 752-1;762-1;780-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 9.1 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly England)

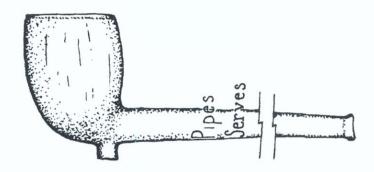
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1820 - 1840 (Atkinson and Oswald 1969 reprinted in Walker

1977:1533, no. 28)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A partial bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is undecorated, but mold seams have been finished and smoothed over. The body is a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Toothwear on the broken margin of the stem indicates that the pipe was utilized at its present length after initial stem breakage.

## **COMMENTS:**



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 11.1 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Motton Fils, Job-Mouton Clerc, or Victor Belle

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: France, probably Serves or St. Quetin-de-la-Poterie

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** Circa 1850 - 1891? (1930+)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VII, 2nd from top. A complete bowl with heel/spur, stem, and lipped mouthpiece. The pipe is decorated with hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim, burnishing over the exterior surface of the bowl, and the mark **Pipes Serves** (hand-applied, impressed) around the medial stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate charring on the bowl interior and toothmarks in the area of the mouthpiece suggest that the pipe was utilized prior to being discarded.

COMMENTS: The Pipes Serves mark refers to the town of Serves in the Department of Drôme, France. No specific maker can be linked to this exact mark, but two pipe manufacturers are known to have been located in Serves. Motton Pere *et Fils* established their pipe manufactory in Serves circa 1850 (Raphaël 1991:100). This factory, under the name Motton *Fils*, was purchased by Victor Belle in 1900. Belle had been an established pipemaker in the town of Erôme, also in the Department of Drôme, since 1834. In 1888 Belle registered the mark **Pipe Serve en Amiante**. However, it was not until his takeover of the Motton *Fils* works in 1900 that he began using the mark **Belle á Serves** (Raphaël 1991:92, 100). Pipes marked **Serves** were also manufactured by pipe manufactories in the town of St. Quetin-de-la-Poterie in the Department of Gard (Raphaël 1991:72-73). Many pipemaking families operated in this area—Abauzit (1773-1891), Tolan (1779-1906), and Roman (1802-1891)—often consisting of several generations interrelated by marriage. Their marks generally consisted of the family name over the name **Serves**. The

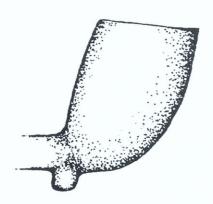
term **Pipes Serves** was used to describe a particular style or type of pipe. Job-Mouton Clerc operated a pipe manufactory in St. Quentin-de-la-Poterie from 1880 until 1970, selling pipes to other manufacturers (Raphaël 1991:70). In a letter to Clerc dated August 1889, the pipemaker Bonnaud of Marseilles requested rapid delivery of "pipes Serves" as well as shooting gallery pipes (Raphaël 1991:128-129). "Pipes Serves" was also a descriptive heading used in Victor Belle's catalogue of 1910 (in Raphaël 1991:54).

PIPE #: 475

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE #:** 739-2;758-1; 767-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 11.3 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1800 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The pipe is undecorated, but the mold seams have been finished and smoothed over. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl, and wear and toothmarks at the broken margin of the stem suggest that the pipe was smoked at its present length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** The example is complete enough to determine that it did not bear a mark indicating the name of the country of origin, as required after the passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891 (Walker 1983:13-33). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law make this a tentative end date.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 752-1;758-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly England)

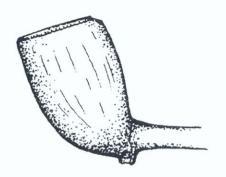
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1880 (Atkinson and Oswald 1969 reprinted in Walker

1977:1533, no. 29)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The only decorative element on this example is a leaf motif molded in relief along the mold seams. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Frans Simon Sparnaaij

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Probably 1839 - circa 1880

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with partial heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The example is decorated with hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim, burnished exterior surface, ribbed texture molded in relief around the distal stem, a flower or asterisk motif molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur, and *de molen* (windmill) mark hand-applied in relief on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. Ownership of *de molen* was given over to Frans Simon Sparnaaij in 1839, and reaffirmed in 1850 (Laansma 1977). By 1865 the mark belonged to the firm of F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* (Duco 1978:122).

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 708-1;738-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1825 - 1850

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A shank fragment from a *gebogene pfeifenkopf*—a bent pipe head (Morgenroth 1989:39). The example is made of porcelain and is undecorated save for a clear glaze applied only to the exterior.

**COMMENTS:** Morgenroth (1989:39) provides an example of this style which he dates to 1830. Fresco-Corbu (1982:33) refers to this same form as a "combined bowl and reservoir" and dates a decorated version to the second quarter of the nineteenth century. Refer to pipe # 183 for further comments.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly James Birch)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Rainford)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Late-eighteenth to early-nineteenth century

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl and heel/spur decorated with rudimentary fluting (gadrooning) on the distal face of the bowl, a floral motif on the right face of the bowl, a crossed square and compass on the right face of the bowl, and a partial design (probably part of a stag's head) on the proximal bowl. All elements molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The interior surface of the bowl shows only a slight degree of charring.

**COMMENTS:** The square and compass are symbols closely linked to the practice of Freemasonry (Franco 1986). This particular bowl has a strong resemblance to two English examples. The first was recovered from the Norton Priory site in Cheshire and dated to the late-eighteenth century (Davey 1985:211, fig. 21, no. 166). The second was found in a waster dump on the site of Rookery Farm in Rainford, documented as the location of the pipe shop of James Birch (Dagnall 1982:182, fig. 2, F and G).



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

PIPE #: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly United States)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1867 - 1877

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPO 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem. Design elements consist of a stem treatment reminiscent of the Dorni style, molded in relief; ...**TOBACO./16.18.20.CHA**...(molded in relief) within the cartouches of the stem decoration (L/R faces respectively); and hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams. The fragment is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

COMMENTS: The mark refers to the address 16, 18 & 20 Chambers Street on Manhattan's Lower East Side, one of several locations of the P. & G. Lorillard tobacco company. The earliest known address of the Lorillards' tobacco establishment appears in an advertisement dated May 27, 1789. "Tobacco & Snuff of the best quality and flavor" is offered for sale by Peter and George Lorillard "At the manufactory, No. 4 Chatham street, near the Gaol" (Heimann 1960:192). The shop is listed at 42 & 44 Chatham in an 1820/21 city directory. By 1847 the Lorillards had opened another store at 69 Wooster. The Chatham street address does not appear after 1858/59, the same year that their establishment at 16 Chambers Street is first listed. The full address—16, 18 & 20 Chambers Street—occurs in city directories beginning in 1867. By 1877 the family seems to have sold off all of their older locations and the only address listed for the company is 114 Water Street. While the mark was clearly intended to advertise the Lorillards' business, the identity of the pipemaker remains in question. It is most likely that these pipes were custom-made for the Lorillards. It is also possible that the Lorillards operated their own pipe manufactory, but with no known documentation this must remain entirely speculative. See comments on fragment from CAT # 354.

**CATALOGUE #:** <u>552-1</u>

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER; L. Fiolet under the proprietorship of Louis-Maximilien Fiolet fils

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Saint-Omer, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1833-1919 (Hammond 1985:115; Walker 1977:286)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A rust-encrusted stem fragment. The mark L Fiolet/á  $S^t$  Omer is hand-applied, impressed, encircling the stem.

**COMMENTS:** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Gouda, Holland, or Germany)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Probably post-1891

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** This fragmentary stem has been decorated with a typical Dorni-style stem treatment with a leaf motif repeated at either end. The name **PETER/DORNI** appears in the L/R cartouches of the design (molded, relief), and the words **INGOUDEHOLLAN**(D) are molded in relief, upside down and backwards, on the right face of the proximal stem.

**COMMENTS:** While it is clear that this fragment was manufactured after 1850 based on the Dorni-stlye motif, the presence of the country of origin in the mark further suggests a post-1891, post-McKinley Tarrif, date (Walker 1983:13-33). The inverted mark and the alternate spelling of Gouda are highly unusual, perhaps indicating that the pipe was manufactured outside of the Netherlands, possibly Germany. No other examples are known to the authors.

PIPE #: n/a

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 738-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly post-1840)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

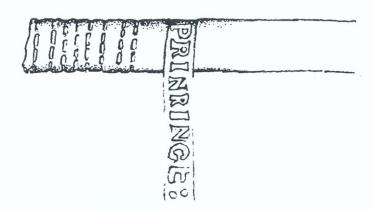
**DESCRIPTION:** A stem fragment which has been whittled into the form of a lipped or European mouthpiece, strongly suggestive of reuse after initial stem breakage. Toothmarks are visible at the modified end of the fragment.

**COMMENTS:** This hand-made version of a lipped mouthpiece probably post-dates 1840, when this style of manufactured mouthpiece was gaining in popularity, riding on the coattails of amber bits on briar and meerschaum pipes. While it is unclear whether the European-style mouthpiece existed prior to the advent and popularization of briar and meerschaum pipes, these mouthpieces appear far more frequently on clay pipes produced in the 1840s and later.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE #: 752-1** 



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Gerrit Prince (Gerrit Prince en Zoon) or Jan Prince en Cie

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** 1833 - 1898 (Walker 1983:29)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the hand-applied relief mark **PRINRINCE:** encircling the stem, accompanied by eight rouletted bands, also hand-applied.

**COMMENTS:** The stamp was probably applied twice, resulting in a partial and overlapping imprint. It is likely that a second line of text was present in the complete mark, indicating the place of manufacture, possibly "IN GOUDA" or some variation thereof. Also see Laansma (1977).

**PIPE** #: <u>n/a</u>

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 780-1



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Liverpool, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (probably pre-1891)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the partial mark (...LIV)**ERPOOL.** mold-imparted in relief.

**COMMENTS:** While it is not possible to attribute this example to a specific Liverpool pipe manufacturer, the fact that the city of origin is identified in the mark, without mention of the country, suggests that the pipe was manufactured before the enactment of the McKinley Tariff of 1891.

PIPE #: n/a

LOT: 6

FEATURE: J

**CATALOGUE** #: 787-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Holland)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850 (post-1891?)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-III, TPQ 1870

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with a Dorni-style stem treatment with a star or fleur-de-lis motif repeated at either end (molded, relief). The words **PETER/DORNI** are molded in relief within the L/R cartouches of the Dorni design, and the letter **D** appears, molded in relief, on the right face of the stem just above the broken margin.

**COMMENTS:** This is probably not a true example of the work of Peter Dornier, but it is likely that it postdates his period of activity, circa 1850 (Walker 1983:33). The **D** may have stood alone or it may be the final letter of a more lengthy mark—possibly including the word HOLLAND.

FEATURE: J

CATALOGUE #: 795-2



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: The Prince family - Gerrit or Gerrit en Zoon

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1833 - at least 1865

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** This object consists of two mending stem fragments with a partial heel/spur. A ribbed texture encircles the distal end of the fragment; and the mark **GPRINCE** followed by five rouletted bands with the words **INGOUDA** below (all hand-applied—text in relief, rouletting impressed).

**COMMENTS:** Gerrit Prince worked in Gouda, Holland from circa 1833 until at least 1850 (Duco 1978:84, 98). The firm of Gerrit Prince *en Zoon* appears circa 1860 and continues to operate until at least 1865 (Duco 1978:103).



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Bristol, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1760 (Walker 1977:18)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** An undecorated stem fragment with the partial mark **BRISTO**(L) molded in relief.

**COMMENTS:** It is not possible to associate this pipe with a particular Bristol maker.



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-V, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A single stem fragment 2.45 cm in length with both broken margins showing heavy grinding and polishing.

**COMMENTS:** These modifications appear intentional, but the nature of the intention remains uncertain. One possible explanation is that the stem fragment was altered for reuse as a decorative bead. A similarly altered stem fragment, also interpreted as a bead, was recovered from Savi, Benin (Kelly, personal communication, 1997).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

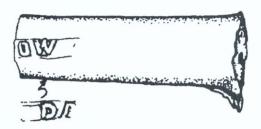
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** The example consists of a nearly complete bowl with an intact heel/spur. A large **TD** mark appears on the proximal face of the bowl, and this design is encircled by 13 six-pointed stars. A second group of 13 stars encircles the bowl rim. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 235 for additional details.



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Thomas Davidson, Jr. Co.

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** 1861 - 1910 (Walker 1983:12)

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-II, TPQ 1864

DESCRIPTION: A small stem fragment with a partial heel/spur. This example is marked with the letters

DA(VIDSON)/(GLASG)OW molded (impressed) on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively.

**COMMENTS:** 

PIPE #: 486 LOT: 6 FEATURE: Outside J **CATALOGUE #: 232-1;600-1;** 

601-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly France)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS J-I, TPQ 1850

DESCRIPTION: A fragmentary bowl with an intact heel/spur and partial stem. The exterior of the bowl has been burnished, but the pipe is otherwise undecorated and unmarked. The pipe is made of a whitefiring ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Slight use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The heel/spur portion of this pipe resembles several models illustrated in the circa 1868 catalogue of V"e Hasslauer (successor de Gambier). These include numbers 183, 707, and 1253 (Duco 1987B:57, 67, 84). It is also similar to model number 1117, "Neogene talon ovale," from a circa 1870-1900 Gambier catalogue (Nomenclature des Pipes Gambier: V\* Hasslauer & De Champeaux successeurs, á Givet [ca.1870-1900]:129). Neogene refers to a type of high-quality white clay, and talon ovale describes an oval-shaped heel/spur. It is not certain, however, that this example was actually constructed from a neogene-quality clay.



scale 3:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Prince family - Cornelis, Jan, or Jan en Cie

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (pre-1940)

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is represented by a fragmentary bowl. The exterior bowl surface is burnished, and *de melkmeid* (milkmaid) mark is hand-applied in relief on the proximal bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** De melkmeid (or melkmeisje) mark was used by various Gouda pipemakers from 1660 to as late as 1940 (Duco 1982:56). Members of the Prince family owned this mark throughout most of the nineteenth century. The widow of Maarten Monk owned the mark in 1803, when Cornelis Prince first rented it for his personal use (Duco 1978:105). Cornelis purchased the mark outright in 1804, and continued to use it until sometime after 1819 (Duco 1978:105). Jan Prince was recorded as the mark's owner as early as 1834, and it continued to be used by the firm of Jan Prince Gzn. (later Jan Prince en Cie) until 1898 when it became part of the inventory of Fa. P.J. van der Want Azn. (Duco 1978:105).



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably the Morgan family - Ralph, Richard, or William (Jr. or Sr.)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Liverpool, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1767 - 1845

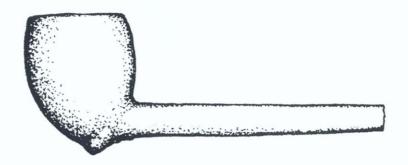
CONTEXT DATE: n/a

DESCRIPTION: A single stem fragment with a partial mark ...(MO)RGAN LIVERPOOL on the left face of the stem, hand-applied in relief.

COMMENTS: Walker (1983:7) lists three Morgans working in the Liverpool area. Of these, the earliest is William Sr., recorded in 1767, and the latest is Richard, who worked from 1790 until 1845 (Walker 1983:7). See fragment from CAT # 770 (feature AI).

LOT: 6

FEATURE: Outside Z CATALOGUE #: 436-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 6.8 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly Europe or Scotland)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS A-I, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** An intact bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is undecorated, but the exterior surface is well burnished. The body is a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. The bowl interior is heavily charred. Toothmarks and wear on the broken stem margin indicate that the pipe was utilized at its present length after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** Model numbers 553 and 555 from the 1868  $V^{\text{ve}}$  Hasslauer (successeur de Gambier) catalogue are depicted with an identical bowl form and a short stem with a lipped mouthpiece (Duco 1987B:62). The style name is given as the "Néog. Gambier," and these pipes were offered in a variety of sizes (Duco 1987B:62). Neogene is a high-quality white clay (Declef 1987:14). Unfortunately, this example is unmarked and extremely difficult to attribute to a specific region or maker.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: Outside Z CATALOGUE #: 436-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

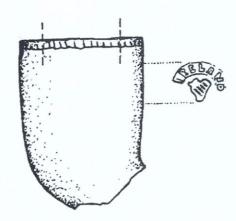
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS A-I, TPQ 1850

DESCRIPTION: A single bowl fragment decorated with two bands of (probably) hand-applied

rouletting. The pipe is badly stained and charred as a result of the post-depositional environment.

**COMMENTS:** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (probably Scotland)

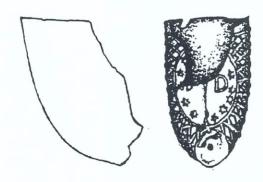
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1880 - 1950

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-0, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with mold-imparted rouletting encircling the rim, and the hand-stamped (impressed) mark **IRELAND** arching above a rudimentary harp motif. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The interior surface of the bowl is heavily charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** Many Scottish pipemaking concerns are known to have produced pipes for the "Irish" market (Gallagher 1987C:70). The general shape of this pipe and the thickness of the bowl wall together suggest a style which was designed to closely mimic a typical wooden or meerschaum form.

PIPE #: 501 LOT: 6 FEATURE: Z



scale 1:1

**CATALOGUE #:** 683-2

STEM LENGTH: n/a BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1845 - 1865 (Anderson 1982)

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-I, TPQ 1883

**DESCRIPTION:** An incomplete bowl with broken stem. Design elements: a leaf motif along the distal mold seam of the bowl; a "waffle" pattern over the majority of the exterior bowl; **TD** encircled by 13 or 14 six-pointed stars; and a band of six-pointed stars encircling the bowl rim. All elements are molded in relief. The body of this pipe is buff in color, but it is unclear whether this is natural or the result of post-depositional staining. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good.

**COMMENTS:** See pipe # 235 for a discussion of the date range.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: Z

CATALOGUE #: 740-1

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-I, TPQ 1883

**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment covered with a yellowish glaze over its interior and exterior surfaces. A partial and unidentifiable design (molded in relief) is also visible on this example. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality.

**COMMENTS:** 

LOT: 6

FEATURE: Z

CATALOGUE #: 747-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Possibly England, Gouda, or France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-II, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with an intact heel/spur and the letters **V/G**, oriented parallel to the stem, molded in relief on the L/R faces of the heel/spur, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality.

**COMMENTS:** The mark is stylistically similar to those used by many pipemakers in London and east of England, but no documentary evidence of a maker from these areas with the initials V.G. has been located. It is possible that the **V/G** mark was an effort to associate the product with those of the Verzijl family of Gouda. These pipemakers were extraordinarily successful, remaining in business from the early eighteenth century well into the nineteenth (Duco 1978; Duco 1986A). Gambier's 1868 catalogue mentions a "Verzijl" model (Duco 1986A:101). Also see pipe # 642.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

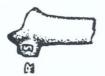
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1775 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-II, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with the letters **WG** encircled by a floral or wreath motif (hand-applied, impressed). The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Walker (1983:37) considers the **WG** mark an outgrowth of the **TD** style, and reports that they are often associated with Revolutionary War era sites. This example strongly resembles the earliest known **TD** designs (Walker 1983:86, pl. XIV).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Samuel Richards II or III

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Bristol, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-II, TPO 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with an intact heel/spur and the letters S/R, oriented parallel to the stem, molded in relief on the L/R faces of the heel/spur, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality.

COMMENTS: Three pipemakers named Samuel Richards (father, son, and grandson) worked in Bristol from 1747 until at least 1817 (Jackson and Price 1974:68). The workshop was probably a family business, handed down through the generations (Price et al. 1979:n.p.). Samuel I, son of Richard Richards, pipemaker, and brother of Henry Richards, also a pipemaker, took his freedom in 1774. Samuel II took his freedom in 1774 and in the 1790s is known to have been exporting pipes to County Cork, Ireland. He was in business until at least 1817 when his workshop was listed in the Bristol City Directory (Jackson and Price 1974:68). Samuel Richards III took his freedom as a pipemaker in 1812 and was working until at least 1815, when it was recorded that he and his wife took on a new apprentice (Price et al. 1979:n.p.). Samuel I and II are known to have marked their pipes with their initials (Jackson and Price 1974:127-128). It is likely that Samuel III continued with this practice.



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly United States)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1867 - 1877

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-0, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem. Design elements consist of a stem treatment reminiscent of the Dorni style, molded in relief; the mark **TRY LORILLARD'S TOBACCO/16.18.20.CHAMBER.ST NEW.YORK** (molded in relief) within the cartouches of the stem decoration (L/R faces respectively); and hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams. The fragment is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

COMMENTS: The address referred to in the mark is 16, 18, & 20 Chambers Street on Manhattan's Lower East Side, one of several locations of the P. & G. Lorillard tobacco company. The earliest known address of the Lorillards' tobacco establishment appears in an advertisement dated May 27, 1789. "Tobacco & Snuff of the best quality and flavor" was offered for sale by Peter and George Lorillard "At the manufactory, No. 4 Chatham Street, near the Gaol" (Heimann 1960:192). The shop was listed at 42 & 44 Chatham in an 1820/21 city directory, and by 1847 the Lorillards had opened another store at 69 Wooster. The Chatham Street address does not appear after 1858/59, the same year that their establishment at 16 Chambers Street is first listed. The full address—16, 18, & 20 Chambers Street—occurs in city directories from 1867 until 1877, when the family seems to have sold off all of their older locations, and the only address listed for the company is 114 Water Street. While the mark was clearly

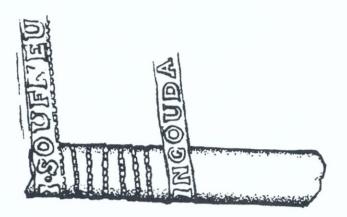
intended to advertise the Lorillards' business, the identity of the pipemaker remains in question. It is likely that these pipes were custom-made for the Lorillards by an as yet unidentified pipemaking firm. Also see pipe # 523.

PIPE #: n/a

**LOT**: 6

FEATURE: Z

CATALOGUE #: 597-1



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-0, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with a hand-applied relief mark which appears to read **I-SOUFNEU/IN GOUDA**. The lines of text are separated by six bands of rouletting. Unfortunately, the mark is so indistinct that it is not possible to be certain of the lettering.

**COMMENTS:** The style of this mark is appropriate for the Gouda industry, but no names appearing in the roles of the Gouda guild correspond with this mark.



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-0, TPQ 1873

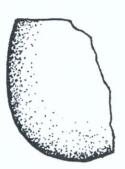
**DESCRIPTION:** A single stem fragment with the partial mark **BHOO**... hand-applied in relief around the stem. A series of three bands of rouletting also encircles the stem.

**COMMENTS:** As with the above mark from CAT # 597, this type of mark was often used by Dutch pipemakers, but no names matching this fragmentary mark can be found in the records of the Gouda pipemakers' guild.

LOT: 6

FEATURE: A

**CATALOGUE #: 341-1** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

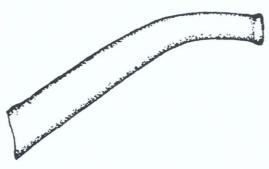
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-I, TPQ 1883

**DESCRIPTION:** An undecorated bowl fragment. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The form of this bowl suggests that the complete pipe would have been a crop style with a short, curved stem and a lipped mouthpiece. It was probably very much like the standard "half-bent billiard" form, typically made in meerschaum or briar wood (Ewha 1974:1126).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly United States)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840 (1867-1877)

CONTEXT DATE: AS Z-I, TPQ 1883

**DESCRIPTION:** A crop-style fragmentary stem with a lipped mouthpiece. Design elements: a stem treatment reminiscent of the Dorni style molded in relief; the mark **TRY LORILLARD'S TOBACCO/16.18.20.CHAMBER.ST NEW YORK** (molded in relief) within the cartouches of the stem decoration (L/R faces respectively); and hand-incised hash marks along the mold seams. The fragment is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

**COMMENTS:** This example represents a "crop" stem style, a shape often seen on pipes of briar or meerschaum. Refer to the example from feature Z (CAT # 354) for an illustration and discussion of the Lorillard logo.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Anna Viner

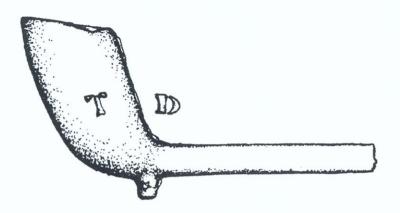
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Bristol, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1765-1805

## CONTEXT DATE:

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is represented by a fragmentary bowl with spur/heel and incomplete stem. The letters **A/V** (oriented parallel to the stem) are molded in relief on the L/R faces of the spur/heel, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average.

**COMMENTS:** Anna Viner "tobacco pipemaker" worked with her husband George in Bristol, England, from circa 1750 until her husband's death in 1765, after which she continued to operate the business as late as circa 1805 (Price et al. 1979:n.p.; Jackson and Price 1974:76; Walker 1983:6). In an advertisement dated 7 August 1779, pipemakers Anna Viner, John Cary, Joseph Edwards II, and Samuel Richards advised "merchants, captains of ships and others," that they were manufacturing and selling pipes suitable for the West Indian, American, African, Irish, and Spanish markets (Jackson and Price 1974:84).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly England)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: a leaf motif along the mold seams of the bowl; the letters **T/D** appearing on the L/R faces of the bowl, respectively; and an inverted, five-pointed star on either side of the heel/spur. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The presence of the leaf motif along the mold seams indicates that this example was produced after the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56). The ubiquitous TD motif was used throughout the nineteenth century in virtually every major pipemaking center in the world. The inverted star mark on the heel/spur resembles several examples recovered from Surrey, England, but this is far from a certain attribution (Higgins 1981). This mark also appears on pipes in an undated (post-1830) L. Fiolet catalogue (Plate XII, no. 4).

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: B

**CATALOGUE #: 202-1** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with an intact heel/spur and the mark 180 molded in relief above the heel/spur on the left face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The style of the mark is not unlike the typical Glasgow method of applying a model or mold number. The 1900 price list of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers Society of Scotland and Ireland lists a model number 180 from three of the major Glasgow firms (Gallagher 1987A). D. McDougall and Co.'s model 180 is the "Ringed African Cutty," White's is described as the "Comet," and Thomas Davidson's is the "Town Derry" (Gallagher 1987A).

LOT: 6

FEATURE: B

CATALOGUE #:\_672-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (nineteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment decorated with broad, regularly spaced flutes (gadroons), and a raised band encircling the bowl rim. The body is a fine red earthenware.

**COMMENTS:** Although it is incomplete, this example was probably a stub-stem pipe. Several Ohio pipemaking concerns, as well as the Pamplin, Virginia, industry, were well known for producing red clay pipes. An 1895 catalogue from the Akron Smoking Pipe Co. illustrates two products—the "City Point Shaker" and "City Point Hamburg"—which exhibit very similar decorative elements (Sudbury 1986:23-24; Sudbury 1979:pl. 51, nos. 7, 8, and pl. 52, nos. 1, 2).

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: B

CATALOGUE #: 703-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

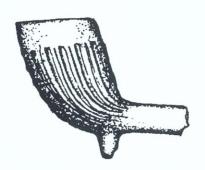
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPO 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stub-stem bowl with intact shank. The pipe is undecorated, and the body is a buff-firing ball clay of average quality. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl. The proximal end of the shank was finished prior to being fired, and there is clear evidence of some type of metal ferrule which would have attached a separate stem/mouthpiece (probably bone or rubber) to the clay shank.

COMMENTS: Pipes of this type were produced and marketed as an inexpensive alternative to costly briar and meerschaum pipes. They were offered with various glazes and finishes which simulated the color and texture of either briar wood or well-smoked meerschaum (a rich brown-yellow). Without a mark, however, it is impossible to identify the specific maker of the example. The American Clay Pipe Works catalogue of circa 1915 advertises clay "briarite" pipes (Jung 1988). These clay pipes sported bowl forms which were reminiscent of briar and meerschaum styles, the clay itself was glazed a rich brown color, and a stem/mouthpiece of rubber(?) was clamped to the clay bowl by a metal ferrule (Jung 1988). A page from the 1875 William Demuth catalogue illustrates Demuth's Magic Woodstock—probably a clay bowl and shank with a metal ferrule and attached stem (Sudbury 1986:viii).

**PIPE** #: <u>554</u> **LOT**: <u>6</u> **FEATURE**: <u>B</u> **CATALOGUE** #: <u>278-1</u>



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-IV, TPQ 1834

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Design elements: alternating broad/narrow fluting (gadrooning) molded in relief over the entire surface of the bowl; and a leaf motif, also molded in relief, along the mold seams of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The use of the leaf pattern to obscure the mold seams began in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56).

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (nineteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPQ 1873

DESCRIPTION: A single undecorated bowl fragment. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: This plain white clay fragment is distinct in that the diameter and overall size of the complete pipe, only suggested by the curvature of this example, would have been extremely large. It is likely that this remainder represents what the circa 1892 George Zorn & Co. catalogue refers to as a "Jumbo" clay pipe (Jung 1989:12). Zorn advertises these as the "best pipe for show in windows," suggesting that they were intended for display (Jung 1989:12). However, this example, and a similarly sized pipe recovered from the East Side Neighborhood site in Wilmington, Delaware, both appear to have been smoked (Azizi 1990:222-236). The example from Wilmington bears the mark of the American Clay Pipe Works of New York, and a circa 1915 catalogue from that company depicts a "Jumbo" style (Azizi 1990:222-236; Jung 1988:3).



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William Masters

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: New York City Area - Manhattan and Brooklyn

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1865 - 1888

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the mark **W.MAST**(ERS) molded (impressed) within a relief rope border on the left(?) face of the stem.

COMMENTS: William Masters is first listed in Trow's 1865/66 New York City Directory with the simple description "pipes," at 74 Jackson Street. On November 5, 1867, he was granted a patent by the U.S. Patent Office for "design no. 2,824...for a smoking pipe...the design, which is arranged on the bowl portion of the pipe, is made up of emblems or symbols of a masonic type or character" (Jung 1987:244-245). Surprisingly, the patent illustration does not include Masters' mark. Masters remained at his Manhattan address until ca. 1872/73 when he moved across the East River into the city of Brooklyn (The Brooklyn City Directory and Business Directory 1872/73). He worked out of several addresses during the years that followed, finally settling at 638 Kosciusko circa 1880/81, where he is listed as late as 1887/88 (The Brooklyn City Directory 1880/81-1887/88). Masters' pipes have been reported from several sites in the New York area: the Van Cortlandt House, Bronx, New York (Dallal 1997:personal communication), the Shaft 21B site, Brooklyn (Greenhouse Consultants 1994:21), and the Metro Tech Site, also in Brooklyn (reported in Greenhouse Consultants 1994:21).

PIPE #: n/a

LOT: 6

FEATURE: B

CATALOGUE #: 169-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

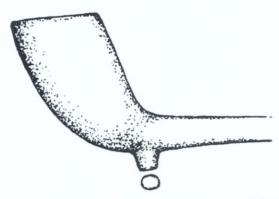
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS B-II, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate IX, top. A worked-bone stem with a lipped, saddle-style bit or mouthpiece. The presence of toothmarks around the bit indicates that the stem was used.

**COMMENTS:** This type of stem would have been attached to a bowl of either clay, wood, or meerschaum. Prior to the invention of synthetics like hard rubber and cellulose, bone was commonly used for less expensive pipes, and amber for more costly styles.



STEM LENGTH: 20.75 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (probably England)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1740 - 1800 (Rutter and Davey 1980:90-95)

CONTEXT DATE: AS D-V, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The pipe is undecorated, but the mold seams of the bowl have been finished. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

## **COMMENTS:**



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

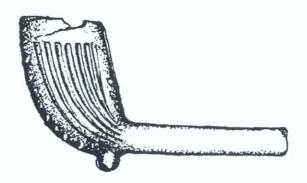
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1770 (Alexander 1983:112)

CONTEXT DATE: AS N-IV, TPQ 1830

**DESCRIPTION:** Two mending fragments constituting a fragmentary bowl with crude fluting (gadrooning) molded in relief over the entire surface, and an irregular beaded treatment between the flutes, also molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

## **COMMENTS:**



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

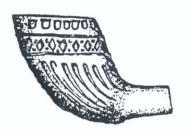
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1800 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS N-IV, TPQ 1830

**DESCRIPTION:** A partial bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: broad, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) molded in relief over the surface of the bowl; and a leaf motif molded in relief over the mold seams of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The circa 1800 and later date is based on the presence of the leaf pattern along the mold seams, a practice which appears to have begun in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

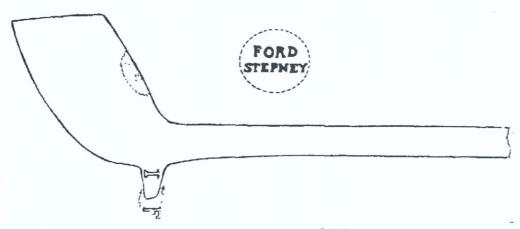
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS N-IV, TPQ 1830

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (heel/spur missing) with fragmentary stem. Design elements: a geometric pattern of tulip flowers encircles the rim; a band of diamonds and beads circles the medial bowl; a leaf motif obscures the mold seams of the bowl; and regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) covers the lower third of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good.

COMMENTS: In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig.17, nos. 85-87). It is interesting that the bowl decoration of this nineteenth-century pipe combines two of the most popular motifs of seventeenth-century Holland and Bristol. Tulip marks on the base of the heel graced seventeenth-century Dutch pipes, and Bristol diamonds enhanced the stems of seventeenth-century Bristol pipes. It is possible that the bowl motifs were intended to evoke a sense of quality pipes from an earlier age.

**PIPE** #: <u>567</u> **LOT**: <u>7</u> **FEATURE**: <u>N</u> **CATALOGUE** #: <u>617-1</u>



scale 1:1 (mark not to scale - from Walker 1983:65)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: John Ford

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Stepney, East London, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1823 - circa 1830

CONTEXT DATE: AS N-IV, TPQ 1830

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: the surface of the bowl is lightly burnished and mold seams have been finished. The mark I/F (molded, relief) appears on the L/R faces of the heel/spur, oriented parallel to the stem. **FORD/STEPNEY** is hand-stamped, impressed, on the proximal face of the bowl, surrounded by a denticulated circular cartouche. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Stylistically, the bowl form is dated circa 1830 (Atkinson 1964 reprinted in Walker 1977:1527). The marks appearing on this example identify it as the product of the Ford family of pipemakers, whose works were located in the area of London (Walker 1983:6-7). The letters **I/F** probably refer to John Ford, the founder of the business (Walker 1983:6-7). The Fords first appear in London city directories in 1823, and they served as a major supplier of clay pipes for the Hudson's Bay Co. from 1831 to at least 1870 (Walker 1983:7-8). Several Ford-marked pipes were recovered from the Kanaka Village/Fort Vancouver site in Washington State, established by the Hudson's Bay Company in 1825 (Pfeiffer 1982:29-32).

**PIPE** #: n/a

LOT: 7

FEATURE: N



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1870

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** An incomplete celluloid stem (mouthpiece missing). The material is translucent and yellow in color, intentionally mimicking the appearance of amber. The damage to the proximal end of the stem is believed to be post-depositional rather than use-related.

**COMMENTS:** When celluloid went into large-scale production after 1870, it was quickly seized upon by pipemakers who valued it as an alternative to amber, a far more costly material used in mouthpieces (Cook and Slessor 1992:60). Based on the recessed, threaded socket at the distal end of the stem, this example was probably attached to a briar or other wood pipe. However, it is also possible that such an attachment may have been fitted to a clay bowl.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably William White or John Waldie

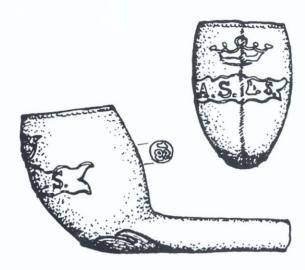
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-I, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. A large acanthus leaf motif is molded in relief on both left and right faces of the bowl, and a slight keel-like ridge has been molded along the seams of the bowl. A small **W** (oriented parallel to the stem) is molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is above average. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The W mark has not been definitively attributed to White or Waldie, but the form of the bowl and its similarity to styles offered by other Glasgow firms suggest it is a product of one of these makers. A similar pipe is illustrated in a circa 1880 Thomas Davidson Jr. & Co. catalogue as model no. 2C (Gallagher and Price 1987:121). A catalogue of the German firm of Klauer, Ransbach-Baumbach dated to 1850-60 also depicts an acanthus motif on their model no. 162 (Freckmann 1987:47, no. 162).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

**PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER:** Probably J. van Vliet or Pieter or Thobias Goedewaagen (P. Goedewaagen *en Zoon*)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

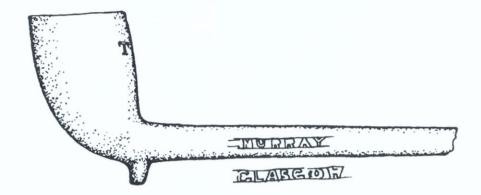
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1860

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with fragmentary stem (non-heel/spur type). Bowl surface is burnished and rim is rouletted (hand-applied). A large crown over a banner bearing the letters **A.S.&S.** is molded in relief on the distal face of the bowl, and a botanical motif (also molded, relief) is located on the underside of the bowl. The crowned **82** mark within a denticulated circular cartouche is hand-stamped in relief in the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is above average. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** The crowned **82** mark was purchased by Jan van Vliet sometime between 1848 and 1850, and he owned it until 1856 when it was bought by Pieter Goedewaagen (Duco 1978:90). The mark remained in the hands of the Goedewaagens until as late as 1945 (Duco 1978:90). Pipes of the same form with a similar botanical motif on the base of the bowl are pictured in two nineteenth-century pipe catalogues: model no. 27 from the export series of the circa 1885-1893 P. Goedewaagen & Zoon catalogue, and no. 185, the *Neog. haïti petite*, from the 1868  $V^{ne}$  Hasslauer (*Successeur de* Gambier)

catalogue (Duco 1987B:57). However, neither of these bears the banner and heraldic crest present on this example. Based on catalogue illustrations, the complete pipe would have included a short, cutty-length stem with a lipped mouthpiece. The meaning of the crown and banner mark is unknown but may be an advertisement for a tobacco company or shop. Many tobacco pipemakers of the later nineteenth century affered to produce custom-marked pipes for an additional fee (Cook 1989A:193). According to Alexander (1983:223), adverstising slogans on clay pipes were popular between circa 1860 and 1890. Also see pipe # 705.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William Murray

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE:** 1830 - 1861 (Walker 1983:12)

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The mold seams along both faces of the bowl have been finished and the bowl surface has been lightly burnished. The letters **TD** appear molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl. The stem bears the mark **MURRAY/GLASGOW** (molded, impressed) on the L/R faces, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

## COMMENTS:

LOT: 7 FEATURE: O

CATALOGUE #: 247-1 frags



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown post-1770

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Alternating wide and narrow flutes (gadrooning), molded in relief, cover the lower half of the bowl, and two raised rings encircle the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, but the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average, as evidenced by the poor alignment of the two halves of the mold. The bowl interior is heavily charred from use.

## **COMMENTS:**



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown post-1840

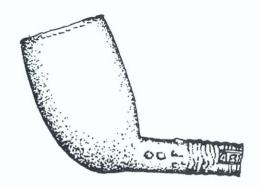
CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. Narrow, regularly spaced flutes (gadrooning) cover the lower half of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy use-related charring is present on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This example is similar to pipe #s 237 and 332, but is distinct enough to be identified separately.

LOT: 7 FEATURE: O

CATALOGUE #: 247-2 frags



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: A. Sparnaaij

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850 (Walker 1983:32-33)

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with fragmentary stem (non-heel/spur type). The surface of the bowl is burnished and hand-applied rouletting encircles the rim of the bowl. A Dorni-style stem treatment encircles the distal stem and the mold seams have been covered by hand-incised hash marks. Within the cartouches of the Dorni design is the mark **AS.../...A.** (probably **ASPARNAAY/INGOUDA.**), two beads are molded in relief on the left distal stem, and a single bead is on the right distal stem. A hand-stamped, relief windmill within a denticulated circular cartouche appears on the proximal bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Duco (1982:68) reports that *de molen* mark was in use within the Gouda pipemakers' guild from 1667 to as late as 1880. Ownership of *de molen* was obtained by Frans Simon Sparnaaij after 1838, and by 1865 the mark belonged to the firm of F. Sparnaaij *en Zoonen* (Duco 1978:122). Also see pipe # 459.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl and stem (non-heel/spur type). The bowl surface is burnished. A Dorni-style stem treatment with fleur-de-lis or poorly molded oak laves (molded in relief) encircles the stem with **PE.../...NI** in the cartouches on the left and right of the stem, respectively. Hand-applied hash marks cover the mold seams along the stem, and two beads (molded, relief) are located on the right at the juncture of bowl and stem oriented one above the other. This example has been burned, making it difficult to assess the color or quality of the original clay fabric. Additionally, encrustations of lime(?) are evident within the Dorni decoration.

**COMMENTS:** While the maker remains unknown, this example must post-date 1850 when Peter Dornier is believed to have begun producing pipes in northern France (Walker 1983:32-33).



STEM LENGTH: 12.2 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

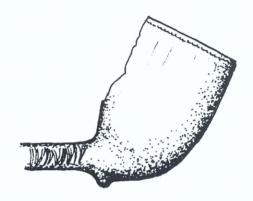
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete stem with heel/spur and flattened, lipped mouthpiece. The only decorative element is a mold-applied ribbed texture encircling the distal stem. The pipe is made of a buff-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average.

**COMMENTS:** The ribbed texture suggests a Dutch provenance, but this is not a definite attribution. An assigned date of 1840 is based on the relative shortness of the stem and the lipped mouthpiece, two characteristics which became more common on clay pipes after the advent of briar and meerschaum forms.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The bowl surface is burnished, hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim, and a ribbed texture is molded on the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The ribbed texture is often associated with Dutch-made pipes, but is by no means a definite indicator.

**LOT:** 7

FEATURE: O

CATALOGUE #: 275-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

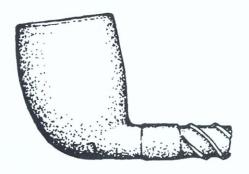
**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The distal mold seam is adorned with a leaf motif (molded in relief), and the proximal face of the bowl bears a large **TD** (one letter on either side of the mold seam) encircled by a wreath motif. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** The use of the botanical treatment along the seam began in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56). The heel/spur is sculpted in a scroll-like design resembling detailing on pipe #s 97, 337, and 357. Also see pipe # 412.

PIPE #: 608 LOT: 7 FEAT

FEATURE: O

CATALOGUE #: 606-1





scale 1:1 (mark 4:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

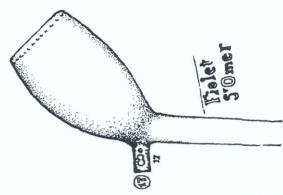
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Possibly Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with fragmentary stem (non-heel/spur type). The bowl surface is burnished; the distal stem is encircled by a raised cuff and spiral design (molded, relief); a smeared, hand-stamped (relief) **H** mark within a beaded circular cartouche is located at the base of the bowl; and the Arms of Gouda molded in relief on the lower left of the the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Although the French pipemaker Jean Gambier used an **H** mark as early as 1780, records indicate that it was a plain mark without the beaded border present in this example (Declef 1987:34). While the beaded **H** is quite similar to the beaded **JG** mark used by the Gambier firm, there is no evidence to suggest that this firm was utilizing both of these marking styles. Thus, this example is tentatively attributed to Dutch manufacture and may have been produced by one of Gambier's competitors to capitalize on the popularity and selling power of this French maker's marks. The spiral stem treatment is present on pipe # 226 as well, also a Dutch product.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: L. Fiolet under the proprietorship of Louis-Maximilien fils

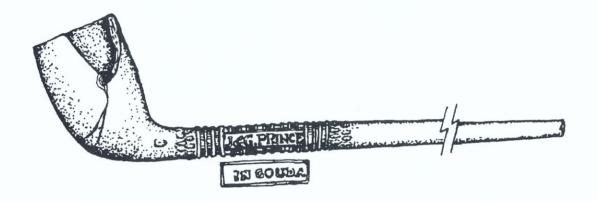
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Saint-Omer, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1833 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPO 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** This example consists of a complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements include hand-applied rouletting encircling the bowl rim, burnished bowl surface, a single bead above an 8 on the left face of the heel/spur (molded, relief), and the number 17 oriented parallel to the stem on the right face of the heel/spur (also molded in relief). A 17 within a circular cartouche is hand stamped (impressed) on the base of the heel/spur, and the mark **Fiolet/S<sup>t</sup> Omer** (hand applied, impressed) encircles the medial stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The stem mark on this example is probably a truncated, incomplete impression of the mark L.Fiolet/à S<sup>t</sup>. Omer, registered by the Fiolet firm on 20 April 1876 (Hammond 1985:115). The text of the registration claims, however, that this mark had been in use for 43 years prior to 15 April 1876, indicating that this example was produced after circa 1833 (Hammond 1985:115). Also see pipe # 230.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 17.3 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Jan and Gerrit Prince (Jan Prince en Cie?)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1850 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl (non-heel/spur type) with fully mended stem and tapered mouthpiece. Design elements: bowl surface is burnished; hand-incised rouletting encircles the bowl rim; the *gekrooned* (crowned) 51 mark hand-applied (impressed) on the proximal face of the bowl within a denticulated circular cartouche; the Arms of Gouda (molded, relief) appear on either side of the stem at the juncture of bowl and stem; a Dorni-style stem treatment with an oak-leaf motif encircles the distal stem (molded, relief); the mark **J&G. PRINCE/IN GOUDA** is molded in relief within the cartouches of the Dorni treatment; and the mold seams along the decorated portion of the stem have been covered with hand-incised hash marks. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** The *gekrooned* **51** was owned by Gerrit Prince from 1835 until circa 1865 when it passed to the firm of Jan Prince *en Cie* (Laansma 1977). Jan Prince *en Cie* held the mark until circa 1898 (Duco 1978:84). Lacking a mark which includes the country of origin, as required by the 1891 McKinley Tariff, it is probable that this example was produced prior to passage of this legislation (Walker 1983:13).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (probably Europe)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl and fragmentary stem (although a strategically placed "thorn" resembles a heel/spur, this example is considered a non-heel/spur type). The bowl surface is burnished and hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim. A faux thorn motif covers the lower part of the bowl and the distal portion of the stem, and the mold seams have been covered with hand-incised hash marks. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** Pipes with the faux thorn motif appear in several catalogues from the later-nineteenth century, including Goedewaagen's circa 1900 price list, undated catalogues from a number of French firms (Fiolet, Gambier, Victor Belle), and the circa 1880 catalogue from Davidson & Co. of Glasgow. The appearance of this motif is probably related to the growing popularity of briar and other wooden pipe styles in the 1840s. Also see pipe # 630.

PIPE #: 630 LOT: 7 FEATURE: O

CATALOUGE #: 247-1

SEE PIPE# 629

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably the Prince family - Jan or Gerrit (Jan Prince en Cie?)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

DESCRIPTION: A complete bowl and fragmentary stem (although a strategically placed "thorn" resembles a heel/spur, this example is considered a non-heel/spur type). The bowl surface is burnished and hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim. A faux thorn motif covers the lower part of the bowl and the distal portion of the stem, and the mold seams have been covered with hand-incised hash marks. A De melkmeid (milkmaid) mark appears in a denticulated circular cartouche (hand-stamped, relief) on the underside of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior is moderately charred from use.

COMMENTS: Refer to pipe # 629 for a discussion of the motif and dates. The De melkmeid mark was used by pipemakers in the Gouda guild from 1660 to 1940 (Duco 1982:56). From 1833 the mark was specifically registered to Jan Prince, and to Jan Prince Gzn. in 1851 (Laansma 1977; Duco 1978:105). Ownership was transferred to the firm of Jan Prince en Cie circa 1865, and in 1898 it passed to P.J van der Want Azn. (Laansma 1977; Duco 1978:105).



LASGOW

scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Duncan McDougall & Co. - The Glasgow Pipe Manufactory

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1846 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS O-III, TPQ 1862

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem bearing the mold-imparted, impressed mark **McDOUGA**.../... **LASGOW** within a cartouche. The body is a white-firing ball clay.

**COMMENTS:** The absence of "Scotland" from the maker's mark suggests that the pipe was manufactured and imported prior to passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891 (Walker 1983:13).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany

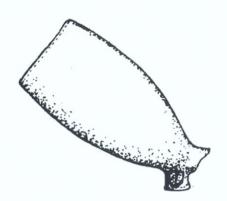
PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: post-1760

CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-II, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate II. A fragmentary bowl from a modular *pfeifenkopf* (pipe-head). The lower portion of the bowl is covered in a cobalt blue underglaze probably applied by dipping. Hand-applied, overglaze gilt (gold) geometric and floral patterns encircle the medial bowl. The pipe is made of a true hard-paste porcelain body of good quality. There is some evidence of use-related charring, but the interior glaze makes evaluation somewhat difficult.

**COMMENTS:** This type of bowl would generally be inserted into a "U"-shaped reservoir (often of porcelain or horn) which served to cool and condense the smoke before it traveled up the stem (Morgenroth 1989; Fresco-Corbu 1982:29-33). This style of pipe is reported to have been produced in

Europe from as early as 1760, and was continually manufactured, largely unaltered, into the twentieth century (Fresco-Corbu 1982:29-33). The context from which this particular pipe was recovered dates to the late-eighteenth and early-nineteenth centuries, but a circa 1892 George Zorn & Co. catalogue illustrates a number of examples which appear identical in form to the Five Points pipe, despite being made as much as a century later (Jung 1989:103-106). Unfortunately, lacking a manufacturer's mark, there is no way to firmly date this example other than to suggest that hand-applied decorations are more commonly found on pipes of this style from the earlier periods of production. Porcelain pipes have been identified in assemblages from Kanaka Village/Vancouver Barracks, and Bellevue Farm, Washington (Pfeiffer 1982:46-48, 77-78). An example of a porcelain reservoir (see above) was recovered during the excavation of Block 378 (lots 58 and 59) on the Lower East Side of Manhattan (Grossman 1995:fig.7-1). Also see pipe # 183.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1775 - 1815

CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-II, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur. The bowl surface is burnished and the rim is adorned with a band of hand-applied rouletting. A fairly large and detailed Arms of Gouda is molded in relief on the left side of the heel/spur, and an unidentified maker's mark in a denticulated circular cartouche is hand-stamped in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is above average.

**COMMENTS:** The morphology of the bowl suggests a Dutch product dating from 1775 to 1815 (Duco 1982:111). Unfortunately, while the maker's mark is resoundingly Dutch in terms of style, the specific elements are illegible.



scale 4:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Dirk van der Valk or Widow van der Valk

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1775 - 1815

CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-II, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION**: A fragmentary bowl with fragmentary heel/spur. The bowl surface is burnished and the rim is adorned with a band of hand-applied rouletting. The Arms of Gouda is molded in relief on the right side of the heel/spur and a small S, molded in relief, is above the Arms. A *gekrooned* (crowned) **29** mark is hand-stamped in relief on the base of the stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The form of this bowl is identical to Duco's type H (1982:111). The *gekrooned* **29** was in use from 1732 to 1831 by members of the van der Valk family of Gouda, Holland (Duco 1982:100; Duco 1978:79). Dirk van der Valk held the mark from 1771 until sometime after 1812, and his widow owned the mark as late as 1838 (Duco 1978:79).

LOT: 7 FEATURE: AF

CATALOGUE #: 991-2



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly late-eighteenth to early-nineteenth century)

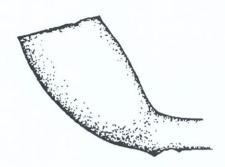
CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-II, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with stem fragment (non-heel/spur type). The only decorative element present on this style is the finished or trimmed mold seams on the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** This bowl form resembles a pipe style produced in England from the late-eighteenth to the early-nineteenth century. Lacking a maker's mark or other diagnostic features, this example has been assigned a date range and provenance based on form alone.

LOT: 7 FEATURE: AF

CATALOGUE #: 955-1;991-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly late-eighteenth to early-nineteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-II, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with fragmentary stem, heel/spur broken. Mold seams on bowl have been finished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay (the core is a dark gray) of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Post-depositional staining (probably organic) prevents an accurate assessment of use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** As with pipe # 640, this bowl form was common to the late-eighteenth- and early-nineteenth-century English pipe industry, but without other features (maker's mark, etc.), it is difficult to date this style with a high degree of certainty.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS AF-II, TPQ 1800

DESCRIPTION: A fragmentary stem. An indistinct mark is hand-stamped in relief around the stem and

appears to read MUN·DEN...

**COMMENTS:** No further information is available about this mark or the maker to whom it belonged.



scale 1:1 (mark 2:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably L. Fiolet

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Saint-Omer, France

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1903-1919

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

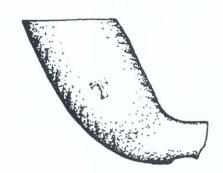
**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur (left face chipped) and fragmentary stem. The only decorative element on this example is the well burnished bowl surface. The mark **VG/EXTRA/69** within a circular cartouche is hand-stamped (impressed) on the proximal face of the bowl and the letters **VG** are molded in relief on the right face of the heel/spur (possibly on left?) oriented perpendicular to the stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The VG/EXTRA/69 mark was registered by Madame *Veuve* Audebert-Fiolet on 10 March, 1903, along with the VG/EXTRA/14 and /16 marks and L. FIOLET/69/SUPERIEUR; L. FIOLET/14/SUPERIEUR; L. FIOLET/16/SUPERIEUR (Raphaël 1991:107). The French firm of Gisclon also advertised "VG" pipes in their 1875 catalogue (Plate 63), but the mark itself does not appear in the accompanying illustrations.

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #: 949-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-II, TPQ 1840

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with both the heel/spur and stem broken. Design elements: leaf motif along mold seams of bowl (molded, relief), and **T/D** - one letter on the L/R side of the bowl, respectively. All elements are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No use-related charring is detectable on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The use of the botanical motif to obscure the mold seams began in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56).

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #: 959-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

**DESCRIPTION:** The example consists of a complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: leaf motif along mold seams of bowl; regularly spaced flutes (gadroons) over the lower two thirds of the bowl; geometric pattern in a band encircling medial bowl; and a geometric/floral motif encircling bowl rim. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87). From North America, an example of this style was recovered at Bellevue Trading Post, Nebraska, occupied between 1823 to circa 1840 (Pfeiffer 1982:156-160, fig. 25f and g).

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #: 902-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

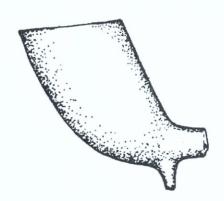
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPO 1892

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl only, non-heel/spur type. Design elements: a beaded treatment covering the lower two thirds of the bowl with a raised band encircling the medial bowl, and a brownish-yellow glaze (iron-oxide?) over the exterior surface of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** This example, with its brown glaze, rounded bowl, and curved stem (missing but clearly indicated at the base of the bowl), simulates the appearance of a more expensive briar or meerschaum pipe. The circa 1915 American Clay Pipe Works catalogue advertises many of the company's styles in "either white or colored" clays (Jung 1988). Another series of pipes in the catalogue, apparently made from clay and glazed or coated to give them a brownish surface are described as "Briarite" (Jung 1988).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

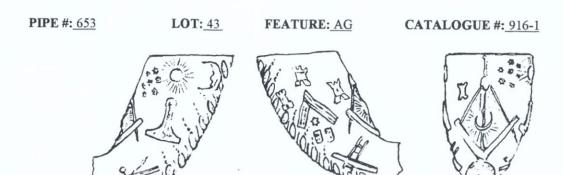
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1830 (Atkinson 1964 reprinted in Walker 1977:1527)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and stem fragment. The example is not decorated, but the mold seams of the bowl have been finished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is above average. The bowl interior shows heavy use-related charring.

## **COMMENTS:**



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VIII, top right. This example consists of a complete bowl with heel/spur. On the right face of the bowl—seven stars, sun, and moon below rim; level at center; unidentified symbol (possibly mallet, prybar, and chisel) above heel/spur. On the left face of the bowl—three castles or crowns below rim; square with star and unidentified symbol at center; Jacob's ladder and 24-inch gauge crossed above heel/spur. Facing the smoker on the proximal bowl—compass and square with all-seeing eye. A leaf motif appears along the distal mold seam. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

COMMENTS: The symbols on this pipe are related to the practice of Freemasonry—the motifs are described based on Barbara Franco's 1986 glossary. Originating in England, the order was transplanted to the Americas as early as the 1730s and rapidly grew in size and influence. John Hamilton, Curator of the Scottish Rite Masonic Museum of Our National Heritage, has examined this and other pipes from the assemblage and has characterized the designs as a "generic" use of Masonic symbolism and probably not manufactured for a specific lodge or region (personal communication, Hamilton, 1995). In form, this pipe matches type 28 (circa 1820-1840) from Atkinson and Oswald's London typology (reprinted in Walker 1977:1533).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1820 - 1880

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is entirely unadorned and is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior is heavily charred from use.

COMMENTS: Dates for this example are based on general bowl morphology.

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

**CATALOGUE #:** 973-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl and fragmentary stem, heel/spur broken. Design elements: leaf motif along mold seams; geometric pattern encircling bowl below rim; and regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) covering the lower half of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Heavy use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig.17, nos. 85-87).

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

**CATALOGUE #: 919-2** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

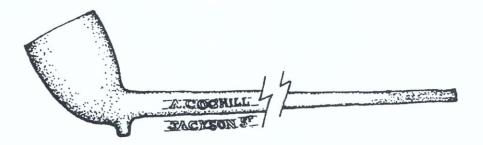
**DESCRIPTION:** This pipe consists of a fully mended bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: a leaf motif over both mold seams; geometrical motifs encircling the bowl at both the rim and the medial section; and crude fluting (gadrooning) over the lower half of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average to below average. The bowl interior exhibits heavy use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87).

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #: 919-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 15.7 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Alexander Coghill

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

**PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1826 - 1891? (1904)** 

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is a complete bowl with heel/spur and stem fragment. The mold seams have been finished, and the mouthpiece has a brownish-yellow glaze. The mark **A.COGHILL/JACKSON** S<sup>T</sup> is molded (impressed) on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior exhibits moderate use-related charring.

COMMENTS: Alexander Coghill operated his Glasgow pipe works from 1826 until his death in 1860, and the business continued until 1904 (Gallagher 1987C:70; Walker 1983:12). Coghill's shop was actually located at 4 Ropewalk Lane, but this may have been another name for Jackson Street or simply in the vicinity of the latter (Walker 1983:106). Lacking a mark which includes the country of origin, as required by the 1891 McKinley Tariff Act, it is probable that this example was produced prior to passage of this legislation (Walker 1983:13). Unfortunately, variations in compliance with and enforcement of the law makes this a tentative end date. Pipes bearing Alexander Coghill's mark reported by Walker (1983:12, 70, 71) are all marked A.COGHILL/GLASGOW. The illustration above is based on pipe # 695, a complete example of the same style.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

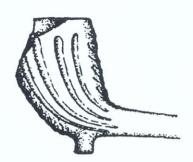
**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment with a pineapple molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior exhibits heavy use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** 

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

**CATALOGUE #:** 921-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

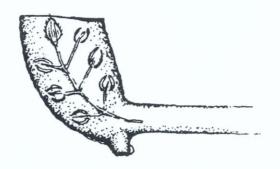
PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1780 - 1825

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A partial bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: a leaf motif along both mold seams (molded, relief), and regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) extending over the full height of the bowl (molded, relief). The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No use-related charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** In form and decoration, this example greatly resembles Alexander's fluted type VII, which he dates 1780-1825 (1983:216).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

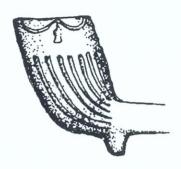
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1860 (Walker 1977:1551)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** This pipe is represented by a complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: a leaf motif, molded in relief, along both mold seams, and a thistle motif—two slight variations—one on either side of the bowl (molded, relief). The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. The bowl interior exhibits heavy use-related charring.

**COMMENTS:** The thistle, the national flower of Scotland under English rule, may indicate some relationship to Scottish politics or national identity.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** This example consists of a complete bowl with heel/spur and stem fragment. Design elements: a leaf pattern along the mold seams; a swag motif below the rim on either side of the bowl; and regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) over the lower three quarters of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87).

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #: 921-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

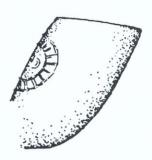
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1810-1840 (Rutter and Davey 1980:fig. 28, no. 2)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. This pipe is entirely unadorned, and is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. The execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Slight charring is evident on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** 



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

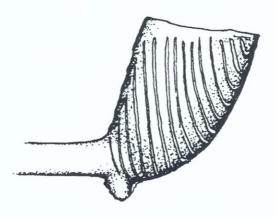
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl only. Design elements: **TD** within a segmented circular cartouche, molded in relief; and finished mold seams. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Moderate use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** Similar pipes were recovered during excavations at Bellevue Trading Post, Nebraska, occupied from 1823 to circa 1840 (Pfeiffer 1982:149-152, fig. 24c, d).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: a leaf motif along the mold seams; and crude, diagonal fluting (gadrooning) over the entire bowl. Both designs are molded in relief. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is below average. Use-related charring on the bowl interior is moderate.

**COMMENTS:** 



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1760)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A shank fragment from a modular *pfeifenkopf* (pipe head). The fragment is of hard-paste porcelain and a clear lead glaze covers both the interior and exterior surfaces. The lower lip of the shank is ribbed. No clear evidence of use-related wear is visible, but the presence of the interior glaze, which is resistant to charring and staining, makes the lack of wear suspect.

COMMENTS: See pipe #s 183 and 634 for further discussion.

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

**CATALOGUE #: 960-2** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 11.5 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Nottingham)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1820 - 1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** The pipe consists of a complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: a geometric pattern encircles the rim, made up of diamonds and paired beads between two bars; a floral motif covers both faces of the medial bowl; regular, evenly spaced fluting (gadrooning) decorates the lower third of the bowl; and a leaf motif obscures both mold seams. All designs are molded in relief. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Use-related charring on the bowl interior is moderate in degree, and the broken stem margin show clear signs of intentional modification, suggesting that the pipe was reused after initial stem breakage.

**COMMENTS:** In form and manner of decoration, this pipe bears a resemblance to several pipes found in the area of Nottingham, England, and dated 1820-1840 (Hammond 1982:57, fig. 17, nos. 85-87).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly James Birch)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England (possibly Rainford)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (late-eighteenth to early-nineteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VIII, bottom. A fragmentary bowl only. Design elements: fluting (gadrooning) extending to the full height of the bowl on the distal face; a floral motif on left and right faces of bowl; the compass and square motif on the right face of the bowl; and three castles also appearing on the right face of the bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. Use-related charring on the bowl interior is moderate in degree.

**COMMENTS:** This pipe resembles two examples reported from England. The first was recovered from the Norton Priory site in Cheshire and dated to the late-eighteenth century (Davey 1985:211, fig. 21, no. 166). The second was found in a waster dump on the site of Rookery Farm in Rainford, documented as the location of the pipe shop of James Birch (Dagnall 1982:182, fig. 2, F and G).

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #:922-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

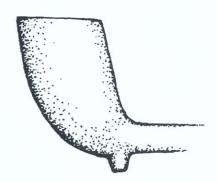
**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment is all that can be attributed to this pipe. Design elements consist of a leaf motif along at least one mold seam, a federal eagle motif on at least one face of the bowl, and several stars arching above the eagle. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Use-related charring on the bowl interior is moderate.

COMMENTS: Also see pipe #s 30 and 97.

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

**CATALOGUE #:** 960-1;989-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

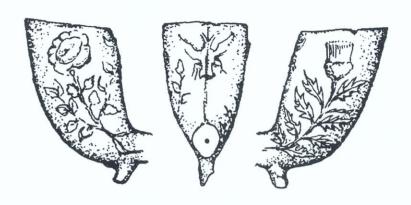
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1770

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** This example is composed of two mending fragments which comprise a complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is unadorned and the mold seams have been finished. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. No use-related charring is visible on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Lacking any distinct identifying marks, the provenance and date range for this example are based solely on the morphology of the bowl.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

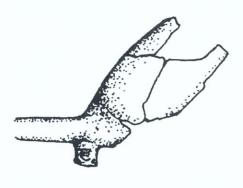
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Eastern England (Tatman 1993:6-13)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** Four mending fragments constituting a complete bowl with heel/spur and stem. Design elements: a leaf motif along the mold seams, a rose on the left face, a thistle on the right face, and a double-headed heraldic bird on the proximal bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is composed of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy use-related charring is present on the interior bowl surface.

**COMMENTS:** For a discussion of the two-headed bird and crest motif, see pipe #s 1 and 11. The rose and thistle motif (the national flowers of England and Scotland, respectively) may reflect a Scottish national/political identity.





scale 1:1 (mark scale 3:1)

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown - see comments

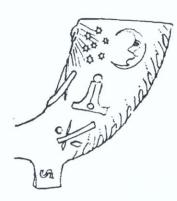
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1775 - 1815 (Duco 1982:111)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A stem fragment with heel/spur and fragmentary bowl. Bowl surface is burnished; hand-incised rouletting encircles bowl rim; ribbed pattern (molded, relief) encircles distal portion of stem; Arms of Gouda (molded, relief) on either side of heel/spur; a single bead molded in relief on the right heel/spur. A *gekrooned* (crowned) **DS** mark within a denticulated circular cartouche is hand-stamped on the bottom of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. The bowl interior is heavily charred from use.

**COMMENTS:** The *gekrooned* **DS** mark was used by a number of Gouda pipemakers from 1699 until 1869 (Duco 1982:83). Hendrick Pietersz de Jong owned the mark between 1789 and 1826 (Duco 1978:59). In 1826 it was purchased by Dirk de Mol; Teunis Vermey then bought the mark sometime prior to 1838 (Duco 1978:59). Fop Booij purchased it from Vermey circa 1848 (Duco 1978:59).







scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably William Swinyard

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Surrey, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1815 - 1858

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate VIII, top left. A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem made up of two mending fragments. On the right face of the bowl: seven stars and moon below rim; level at center; an unidentified symbol (possibly mallet, prybar, and chisel) above heel/spur. On the left face of the bowl: sun or blazing star below rim; three castles, square, and Jacob's ladder with 24-inch gauge crossed above heel/spur. Facing the smoker on the proximal bowl: compass and square and all-seeing eye. A leaf motif appears along the distal mold seam. All designs are molded in relief. The letters **W/S** (oriented parallel to stem) are molded in relief on the L/R of heel/spur, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. Moderate use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

**COMMENTS:** The W/S mark has been found on pipes from the Guildford area of Surrey, in association with the stem mark of William Swinyard (Higgins 1981). Swinyard's business operated from 1815 until 1858 (Higgins 1981:240). Refer to pipe # 653 for discussion of Masonic symbolism.

LOT: 43

FEATURE: AG

**CATALOGUE #:** 902-1;921-1 949-1;984-1

## NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** See Plate III, left. This example is represented by four distinctive non-mending bowl fragments. Design elements: a hand-painted, green underglaze botanical motif, unidentified hand-painted polychrome design; enameled gilt band encircling rim; and clear glaze over both exterior and interior surfaces. The body is porcelain. Due to the glazed interior surface, an acurate assessment of use-related charring is not possible.

COMMENTS: See pipe #s 183 and 634 for discussion on "German" pfeifenköpfen.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment, probably representing the left face of the bowl. Design elements: the compass and square with crossed trowel and mallet; a sun or blazing star; the 24-inch gauge; and the letters **FRATER**(NITY?)... All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is good. Moderate use-related charring is present on the bowl interior.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 653 for a discussion of Masonic symbolism.

FEATURE: AG

CATALOGUE #: 902-1

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

DESCRIPTION: See Plate III, right. A single bowl fragment of porcelain with a clear glaze of interior

and exterior surfaces, and a hand-painted enamel gilt band encircling the rim.

**COMMENTS:** See pipe # 634 for discussion on "German" *pfeifenköpfen*.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (post-1850)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-I, TPQ 1892

DESCRIPTION: A stem fragment with a Dorni-style treatment and the words (P)ETERDORNI/IN

GOUDA within the cartouches of the Dorni design. All designs are molded in relief.

**COMMENTS:** This is the only example from the Five Points site which displays this particular variation on the style believed to have originated with the French pipemaker Peter Dornier circa 1850 (Walker 1983:32-33).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER:**4/64

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Thomas Smith

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: New York City, United States

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1842-1884

CONTEXT DATE: AS AG-III, TPQ 1841

**DESCRIPTION:** A stem fragment with a botanical motif on either face, in which the badly smeared letters MITH\*/\*NEW•Y appear on the L/R faces, respectively.

**COMMENTS:** This is probably one of the marks used by Thomas Smith, a New York City pipemaker, but the poor quality of the mark leaves some doubt as to the maker's name. See example from CAT # 951 (Feature AN) for a complete discussion of Thomas Smith.

PIPE #: 705 LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

CATALOGUE #: 759-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably France or Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

DESCRIPTION: A fragmentary bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a partial stem. The exterior surface of the bowl is burnished, and an incomplete floral motif is molded in relief at the base of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: Pipes with similar bowl forms and decorative elements are illustrated in two nineteenthcentury catalogues from European manufacturers: model number 187, the Néog. à fleur petite, in the 1868 catalogue of Ve Hasslauer (successeur de Gambier); and model 127 from a circa 1885-1893 catalogue of the Gouda firm of P. Goedewaagen & Zoon. These illustrations suggest that the complete example included a short, cutty-length stem with a lipped mouthpiece. Also see pipe # 571.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William Masters

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Manhattan and Brooklyn, New York

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1865 - 1888

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

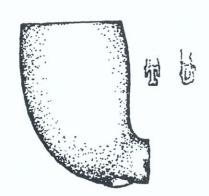
**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the mark **W.MASTERS**/596 molded (impressed) within a rope border (molded, relief) on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively.

**COMMENTS:** William Masters operated his Manhattan shop from circa 1865 until circa 1872/73 when he moved across the East River into the city of Brooklyn, where he continued to produce pipes until circa 1887/88. The **596** mark on the left of the stem is a model number, but the style remains unknown as no extant catalogues of Masters's products are presently available. Also see fragments from feature B (CAT #s 697 and 699).

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

**CATALOGUE #: 801-1** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

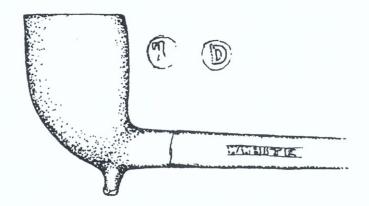
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl only (heel/spur broken). A mold-imparted, impressed, **TD** mark appears on the proximal bowl, and the mold seams have been finished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The presence of the mold-imparted, impressed, mark is fairly unusual. This method of application usually results in a poor impression when used on the proximal or distal faces of a pipe, owing to the nature of the two-part mold used to produce this example. The ubiquitous nature of the **TD** motif, the common bowl form, and the lack of a maker's mark make it virtually impossible to assign a meaningful provenance.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William White and Son

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1840 - 1891

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: mold seams are finished; **TD** molded in relief on the proximal face of the bowl; and the mark **W.WHITE/ GLASGOW** molded (impressed) on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The Glasgow firm of William White operated from 1805 until 1955 (Walker 1983:12). The firm was known as W. White and Son between 1846 and 1864, and W. White and Sons from 1865 to 1896 (Walker 1983:12). It is surprising that this example is not marked with a model number on the left side of the stem where it joins the bowl. This was a common practice among Glasgow makers. The 1900 price list of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland indicates that White offered a number of TD styles, including model numbers 71 (Large Plain T.D.), 75 (Carved T.D.), 76 (Middle Plain T.D.), and 78 (Small Plain T.D.) (Gallagher 1987A:148). The form of the bowl—large and upright with very thick walls—suggests that its makers were influenced by the meerschaum and briar forms of the 1840s and later. Additionally, the use of GLASGOW in the maker's mark indicates that the pipe was probably manufactured prior to the passage of the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891, requiring that the name of the country of origin appear on all items imported into the United States (Walker 1983:13).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Scotland or Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1870 and later

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

**DESCRIPTION:** A nearly complete bowl with an intact heel/spur. The bowl surface is burnished, and large, crude rouletting is hand-applied around the rim. On the proximal face of the bowl the words **HOME RULE** are hand stamped (impressed) above a harp and floral motif (also impressed) within an oval cartouche. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Moderate charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

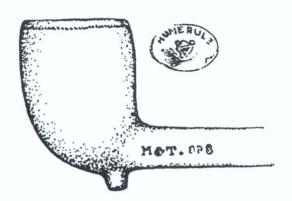
COMMENTS: The HOME RULE slogan refers to Irish nationalist demands for an Irish (rather than English) government in the state of Ireland. It is closely linked to the Fenian movement which coalesced in the later 1840s and gained a great deal of popular support among American-Irish in the 1860s and 1870s (Miller 1985:328). The Irish Price List of D. McDougall & Co. of Glasgow offers two Home Rule styles—a "plain" version (model no. 145), and a "carved" style (model no. 146) (Sudbury 1980A:46). The list has been dated to circa 1875, and model numbers immediately following the Home Rule pipes—147 and 148, the "Livingstone" and "Stanley" pipes, respectively, have been dated to circa 1871 (Sudbury 1980A:32). This suggests that the Home Rule pipes in McDougall's series went into production in the late 1860s or early 1870s. Davidson's of Glasgow included a number of pipes with Irish national and political themes in its circa 1880 catalogue (Gallagher and Price 1987). Davidson's model number 174 is described in the 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland as a "Home

Rule" and is closely bracketed by number 158 "Livingstone" and number 178 "Stanley" (Gallagher and Price 1987:132; Gallagher 1987A:155). This suggests that the Home Rule style entered Davidson's series at roughly the same time that it became part of McDougall's line. Lacking a complete marked example, however, it is not possible to rule out German origins as well—see pipe # 712. An undated (probably post-1891) catalogue attributed to the Westerwald area illustrates pipes with Irish motifs similar to that pictured above. The circa 1892 catalogue of Gerorge Zorn & Co. of Philadelphia, suppliers of smokers' articles, depicts two Home Rule pipe styles: the "Genuine Irish Home Rule" (no. 418) selling at \$1.00 per gross, and the "Genuine Imported Home Rule" (no. 535) offered at \$.90 per gross for white clay and \$1.00 per gross for red clay (Jung 1989:9-10). Examples of various Home Rule styles have been reported from the site of Kanaka Village/Vancouver Barracks in contexts dated to pre-1887 and 1887-1894 (Pfeiffer 1982:67-69). One of these includes the stem mark of the McDougall firm of Glasgow, Scotland, with the model number 254 appearing on the left face of the distal stem (Pfeiffer 1982:67-69).

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

CATALOGUE #: 805-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Müllenbach and Thewald

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Höhr, Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1870 - 1930

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

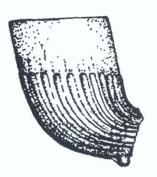
**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The bowl surface is lightly burnished, and hand-applied rouletting encircles the rim. The words **HOME RULE** appear above a harp and floral motif within an oval cartouche—the mark is hand-applied, impressed. On the left face of the stem is the molded, relief mark **M.&T.** 528. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average.

**COMMENTS:** The firm of Müllenbach and Thewald manufactured pipes from 1830 until 1930 (Walker 1983:35). See pipe # 711 for discussion of Home Rule design.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

**CATALOGUE #: 806-1** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840?

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

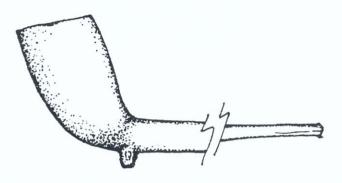
**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Broad, regularly-spaced fluting (gadrooning) covers the lower two thirds of the bowl, molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Slight use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The upright orientation of the bowl and its unusually thick walls suggest a late date of manufacture, but no definite range can be determined.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

**CATALOGUE #: 833-2** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 23.6 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1750 - 1790

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-IV, TPQ 1800

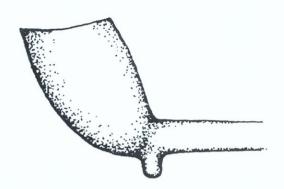
**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur and stem with tapered mouthpiece. The pipe is undecorated, but the mold seams have been smoothed over and finished. An unidentifiable mark is molded in relief on the left face of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This pipe is comparable to example number 11 from Group XIII of Rutter and Davey's typology, dated 1750-1790 (1980:95).

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

CATALOGUE #: 833-2



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

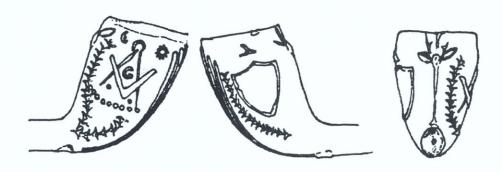
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1750 - 1790

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-IV, TPQ 1800

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is undecorated, but the mold seams have been smoothed over and finished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** In form, this pipe resembles example number 11 from Group XIII of Rutter and Davey's typology, dated 1750-1790 (1980:95). Also see pipe # 715.



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: late-eighteenth to early-nineteenth century

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-IV, TPQ 1800

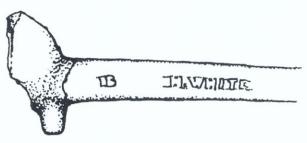
DESCRIPTION: A complete bowl (heel/spur broken) with fragmentary stem. Design elements: left bowl-a shield-like design with a badly smeared motif at its center; an unidentified motif above the shield; and a garland pattern. Right bowl-sun and moon below rim; crossed compass and square with a G at center; a beaded design; and a garland pattern. A stag's head motif appears on the proximal bowl, and fluting (gadrooning) runs the entire height of the distal bowl. All designs are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Slight charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: While no exact analogues of this pipe have been identified in the literature, the general bowl form and decorative motifs are reminiscent of English-made pipes from the late-eighteenth and early-nineteenth centuries (Davey 1985:210-211, fig. 21, no. 166).

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

CATALOGUE #: 759-1;763-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 7.9 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: W. White and Son

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1870 - 1891

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPO 1880

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. A five-pointed star is molded in relief on the right face of the heel/spur; the mark **1B** is molded (impressed) on the left face of the distal stem; and the mark **W.WHITE/GLASGOW** is molded (impressed) on the R/L faces of the stem, respectively.

COMMENTS: The Glasgow firm of William White operated from 1805 until 1955 (Walker 1983:12). The firm was known as W. White and Son between 1846 and 1864, and W. White and Sons from 1865 to 1896 (Walker 1983:12). The model number appearing on the right distal stem was initially interpreted as a 13. However, the description of that model in the 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Maker's Society of Scotland and Ireland is a "Large Billiard" (Gallagher 1987A:148). The billiard styles do not, as a rule, include a heel/spur. Thus, it is believed that the model number on this example is probably 1B, indicating a variation on White's model number 1 (Walker 1977:19). White's price list describes this model as a "Large Home Rule" (Gallagher 1987A:148). Also see pipe # 710.

PIPE #: n/a

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AK

**CATALOGUE #:** <u>746-3</u>

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: D. McDougall & Co. - The Glasgow Pipe Manufactory

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1846 - 1967

CONTEXT DATE: AS AK-I, TPQ 1880

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the mark M'DOUGALL/GLASGOW molded (impressed) on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively. An impressed, mold-imparted 1 appears on either side of the distal stem.

**COMMENTS:** The Glasgow firm of Duncan McDougall was active from 1846 until 1967 (Walker 1983:13). According to the 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland, McDougall's model number 1 was a "T.D." listing for d. 8 1/4 (Gallagher 1987A:144).

FEATURE: AL

**CATALOGUE #:** 816-1

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-I, TPQ 1859

DESCRIPTION: A stem fragment molded with a simulated thorn or bark-surfaced treatment and

translucent brown glaze.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 629 for a discussion of the thorn motif.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AL

CATALOGUE #: 909-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown (possibly D. McDougall & Co.)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Scotland or Europe

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1870

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-I, TPQ 1859

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. Design elements: a series of three beaded flutes (gadroons) on either side of the bowl; a single large leaf on the distal and proximal faces of the bowl; and a keel-like ridge along the distal mold seam of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: While this example is not marked as a product of McDougall's of Glasgow, an identical bowl (also unmarked) has been tentatively attributed to that Scottish firm (Gallagher 1987C:79, fig.16, no. 27). A circa 1880 catalogue from the firm of Thomas Davidson Jr., also of Glasgow, pictures a similar style—number 221, described as the "Pearl Flute" in the 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland (Gallagher and Price 1987:137; Gallagher 1987A:156). Using Davidson's version of the "Livingstone" pipe (no. 158) as a temporal marker, it can be asserted that the "Pearl Flute" (no. 211) was introduced into the line well after 1860 (Gallagher 1987A:145; Sudbury 1980A:32). Comparing the sequence of Davidson's styles to McDougall's circa 1875 Irish Price List, McDougall's model number 158 "Pearl" falls after the circa 1860 introduction of their "Livingstone" pipe, suggesting that the example illustrated above may in fact be McDougall's model 158 "Pearl" which was probably introduced in the late 1860s or early 1870s (Sudbury 1980A:32, 46).

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AL

**CATALOGUE** #: 1001-1

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

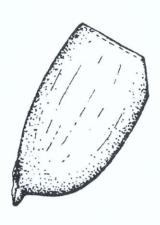
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-I, TPQ 1859

**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment with hand-applied rouletting encircling the rim, and a hand-applied (impressed) mark within a circular, rouletted cartouche located on the proximal bowl. The mark is unrecognizable. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** 



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Johannes van Zutphen or Pieter Goedewaagen

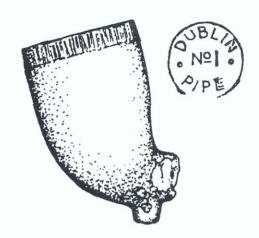
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1800

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-II, TPQ 1850

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with a partial heel/spur. Design elements: the bowl surface is burnished; hand-applied rouletting encircles the bowl rim; and the mark **I**<sup>W</sup>**I** within a circular cartouche is hand-applied in relief on the proximal bowl. The pipe is composed of good quality white-firing clay, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Gouda pipemaker Johannes van Zutphen owned the mark between 1832 and 1867, when it became the property of Pieter Goedewaagen (Duco 1978:67-68). The mark remained with the Goedewaagen firm until circa 1945 (Duco 1978:67-68).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Scotland or Germany

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1850

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-I, TPQ 1859

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with an intact heel/spur. The rim is adorned with mold-imparted rouletting, and the remnants of a shamrock motif (molded in relief) are evident on either side of the heel/spur. A hand-stamped, impressed mark consisting of the words **DUBLIN/Nº 1/PIPE** within a circular cartouche is present on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: The general form of this example suggests a date of manufacture in the later-nineteenth century, and though it is not specifically attributable to the Glasgow firm of D. McDougall & Co., the circa 1875 Irish Price List from that firm lists model numbers 63 "Large Dublin," and 64 "2nd Dublin No. 1" (Sudbury 1980A:46). McDougall's model 34 "Garibaldi" has been dated to circa 1860, and considering the Price List sequentially, the Dublin No.1 models can be said to have become part of McDougall's repertoire sometime after 1860 (Sudbury 1980A:32).

PIPE #: n/a

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AL

CATALOGUE #: 815-1;1001-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: W. White and Son

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1805 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-I, TPO 1859

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. A five-pointed star is molded in relief on the right face of the heel/spur, the mark M79 is molded (impressed) on the left face of the distal stem, and the mark W.WHITE/GLASGOW is molded (impressed) on the R/L faces of the stem, respectively.

COMMENTS: The Glasgow firm of William White operated from 1805 until 1955, and was known as W. White and Son between 1846 and 1864, and W. White and Sons from 1865 to 1896 (Walker 1983:12). The description of model number 79 in White's 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Maker's Society of Scotland and Ireland is a "Carved T.D." (Gallagher 1987A:148). The presence of the letter M modifying the model number on this example probably indicates a variation on White's model number 79 (Walker 1977:19). The pipe probably pre-dates the 1891 McKinley Tariff Act, which required manufacturers to place the name of the country of origin on goods imported into the United States (Walker 1983:13).

PIPE #: n/a

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AL

**CATALOGUE #: 816-1** 

NOT ILLUS.

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Possibly New York (State or City?)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (probably post-1860)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AL-I, TPQ 1859

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the letters ...**EREL & COM**.../**NEW YO**... molded in relief on either face. The example is composed of a buff-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average.

**COMMENTS:** The incomplete mark on this example does not correspond with any known New York State pipemakers or tobacco companies. However, according to Alexander (1983:223), "the custom of placing advertising slogans on pipe stems seems to have been popular for 20-30 years, starting around 1860."

**PIPE** #: 740 **LOT**: 3/4

FEATURE: Outside W CATALOGUE #: 262-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (eighteenth century)

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. The mold seams have been smoothed over and finished, and two unidentifiable marks are molded in relief on the L/R faces of the heel/spur, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is average.

**COMMENTS:** The bowl morphology of this example suggests an eighteenth-century period of manufacture. However, the heel/spur marks cannot, at this time, be firmly associated with a particular maker of that era.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

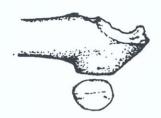
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1720 - circa 1740

CONTEXT DATE: AS TU1-II, n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A bowl fragment with intact heel/spur. The example is undecorated. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality. Heavy use-related charring is present on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** This example has been dated based on the presence of the substantial heel/spur with the lenticular "footprint." This feature appears to have fallen out of use among Chester makers circa 1740 (Rutter and Davey 1980:87, fig.21, nos. 24-26).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1700 - 1720

CONTEXT DATE: AS TU1-II, n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel and partial stem. The pipe is undecorated. The body is a white-firing ball clay which has been heavily weathered/worn.

**COMMENTS:** The form of the heel on this example suggests that it was manufactured prior to 1720, after which date this heel style was no longer produced (Rutter and Davey 1980:78-81, figs. 16-17).

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: Outside W CATALOGUE #: 560-1



scale 3:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Edward Carter

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Bristol, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1718

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with intact heel/spur. The pipe is undecorated except for a hand-applied relief mark on the base of the heel/spur. The mark consists of the letters **EC** within a raised circular cartouche. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

**COMMENTS:** This pipe may have been made by Edward Carter, brother of Richard Carter I, with whom he apprenticed beginning in March of 1710/11. Assuming his apprenticeship lasted the typical seven years, the earliest possible date for this pipe would be approximately 1718. Two pipes with the **EC** heel mark are illustrated in Jackson and Price (1974:90, nos. 27, 28).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1700

CONTEXT DATE: AS TU1-II, n/a

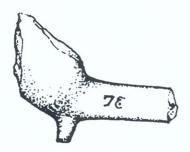
**DESCRIPTION:** A single bowl fragment with several unidentifiable motifs and the letters ...I/...W molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average.

**COMMENTS:** No additional information could be drawn from this fragment.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AA

CATALOGUE #: 390-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably William White and Son or D. McDougall & Co.

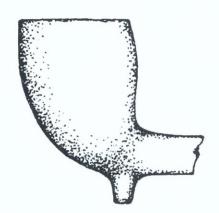
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1854

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The mark 78 is molded in relief on the left face of the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The presence of the number mark (probably a model or style number) suggests that this example was manufactured by one of Glasgow's numerous pipemaking firms. The 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland lists William White's model number 78 as the "Small Plain T.D." and D. McDougall's style 78 as a "Dutch Cutty" (Gallagher 1987A:144, 148). In both White's and McDougall's price lists, these models appear to have been added to their lines after the "Alma" styles, believed to commemorate the 1854 Battle of Alma (Jack 1986:127). The descriptions of other Glasgow firms' number 78 pipe do not appear to correspond to this fragment (Gallagher 1987A).



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. The pipe is undecorated, but the exterior bowl show signs of burnishing. The body consists of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The form of this example is similar to marked, short-stemmed examples dating to the post-1840 period.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AA

CATALOGUE #: 390-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type). The pipe is undecorated but has been lightly burnished. The body is a red earthenware. Slight use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The bowl form and the angle of the base of the stem indicate that this example was a crop-style pipe with a curved stem and a lipped mouthpiece. Probably styled after meerschaum and briar pipes, these clay versions were produced by many manufacturers. Lacking a maker's mark, it is not possible to attribute this example to any one maker. Thomas Davidson Jr.'s circa 1880 catalogue illustrates several plain crop styles—numbers 25, 25 1/2, 26, 83, and 109 (Gallagher and Price 1987:117-138).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1840

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

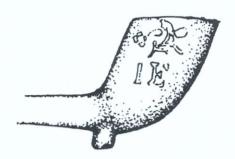
**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with intact heel/spur. The letters **TD** are molded (impressed) on the proximal face of the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 761 for discussion.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AA

CATALOGUE #: 479-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Joseph Edwards II (Joseph Edwards and Son)

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Bristol, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1794 - after 1823

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and fragmentary stem. Design elements: the letters **IE** with a floral motif on the right face of the bowl; and a larger floral motif over the entire left face of the bowl. All elements are molded in relief. The pipe is heavily worn and pitted, probably the result of chemical reactions in the post-depositional environment.

COMMENTS: This pipe was probably made by Joseph Edwards II of Bristol, son of Joseph Edwards I, pipemaker, and grandson of Jonas Edwards I, also a pipemaker. Joseph Edwards & Son was located at 70 Temple St. between 1775 and 1823. Documents suggest that Edwards II was working alone as of 1774. The company exported large quantities of pipes for the Irish, Spanish, American, African, and West Indian markets in the 1790s, and this probably continued in later years (Jackson and Price 1974:42, 84, 93; Price et al. 1979:n.p.). In an advertisement dated 7 August 1779, pipemakers Anna Viner, John Cary, Joseph Edwards II, and Samuel Richards advised "merchants, captains of ships and others" that they were manufacturing and selling pipes suitable for the West Indian, American, African, Irish, and Spanish markets (Jackson and Price 1974:84). Also see pipe #s 512 and 529.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: D. McDougall & Co. - The Glasgow Pipe Manufactory

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1846 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A single stem fragment with the mark M<sup>c</sup> **DOUGALL/GLASGOW** molded (impressed) on the L/R faces of the stem within a "rope" cartouche molded in relief. A 1 is molded (impressed) on the left face of the stem near the point at which it joins the bowl. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor.

**COMMENTS:** McDougall's firm operated out of Glasgow from 1846 until 1967 (Walker 1983:13). Their circa 1875 Irish Price List describes model number 1 as a "Plain T.D." available wholesale at 1s 10d per gross (Sudbury 1980A:46).





scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William Masters

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: New York City Area - Manhattan and Brooklyn

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1865 - 1888

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the mark **W.MASTERS**/595 molded (impressed) within a relief "rope" border on the L/R faces of the stem, respectively.

**COMMENTS:** See fragment from Feature B (CAT #s 697 and 699) for details of Masters' history. Lacking a catalogue of Masters' pipes, it is not possible to hypothesize the specific style of the complete pipe based on the model number appearing on the right face of the stem.



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably East London, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1750 - 1790

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The letters **T/D** (oriented parallel to the stem) are molded in relief on the L/R faces of the heel/spur, respectively. A heart motif accompanies each letter. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality.

**COMMENTS:** Identical heart motifs have been reported on a number pipes recovered from London and Surrey (Tatman 1985:386, fig. 3, nos. 30a-e; Higgins 1981:264, fig. 24, nos. 1-6). Additionally, the orientation of the initials along the same plain as the stem was a common style of marking used by pipemakers of East London.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AB

**CATALOGUE #: 392-1** 





scale 1:1(mark 2:1)

**BORE DIAMETER: 6/64"** 

STEM LENGTH: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Jan Sofvree

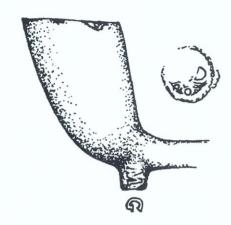
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Gouda, Holland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1739 - 1796

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with intact heel/spur. The Arms of Gouda are molded in relief on either side of the heel/spur along with a small S and a single bead. The *boogkooi* (birdcage) mark is handapplied in relief on the base of the heel/spur. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality.

**COMMENTS:** The *boogkooi* mark was used by Gouda pipemakers from 1710 to 1796 (Duco 1982:68). The Arms of Gouda mark, however, was not used prior to 1739 (Walker 1977:268). Hermanus Verzijl owned the *boogkooi* mark prior to 1731 when it was purchased by Thomas Sofvree. Jan Sofvree inherited the mark in 1732 and used it until at least 1782 (Duco 1978:122).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably East London, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1775

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The mold seams of the bowl have been finished, and a hand-applied mark (badly smeared) is impressed into the proximal face of the bowl. This mark may be a **TD** style within a rouletted or wreath-like cartouche. The letters **W/G** (oriented parallel to the stem) are molded in relief on the L/R faces of the heel/spur, respectively. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor.

COMMENTS: Walker (1983:37) considers the WG mark to be closely related to the ubiquitous TD mark, though possibly somewhat later in date. The mark on the proximal bowl of this example strongly resembles the earliest known TD designs (Walker 1983:86, pl. XIV). A fragmentary example from the site of Fort Okanogan (occupied 1811-1830s) shows a similar W/G heel/spur mark (Pfeiffer 1982:108-110, fig. 16m).



scale 2:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William Morgan Jr. or Sr.

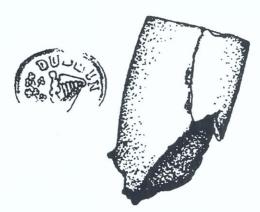
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Liverpool, England

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1767 - 1803

CONTEXT DATE: AS AI-II, TPQ 1873

**DESCRIPTION:** A single stem fragment with the mark **W•MORGAN LIVE**(RPOOL) hand-applied(?) in relief on the left face of the stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality.

**COMMENTS:** Two William Morgans, father and son, are recorded in Liverpool, England. William Sr. appears as early as 1767 and William Jr. is noted in 1803 (Walker 1983:7). See fragment from CAT # 368 (outside J).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

BORE DIAMETER: n/a

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Probably Europe or Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Post-1860

CONTEXT DATE: AS AH-I, TPQ 1860

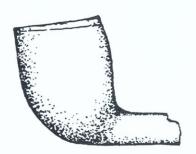
**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl only. Crude, hand-applied rouletting encircles the rim, and a partial mark is hand-applied in relief on the proximal face of the bowl. The mark consists of the word **DUBLIN** arching over a harp and shamrock motif within a circular cartouche (beaded or "rope" border). The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is poor. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

COMMENTS: See pipe # 739 for comments on motif and dates.

LOT: 3/4

FEATURE: AH

**CATALOGUE #:** 1003-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Circa 1870

CONTEXT DATE: AS AH-I, TPQ 1860

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl (non-heel/spur type) with a partial stem. The pipe is undecorated, but the mold seams of the bowl have been finished. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The bowl morphology of the example is identical to type 15 from Atkinson's 1964 typology, which he dates to circa 1870 (reprinted in Walker 1977:1527).

PIPE #: <u>789</u> LOT: <u>3/4</u>

: 3/4 **FEATURE**: AH-AT

**CATALOGUE #:** 1006-2



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: 16.8 cm

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

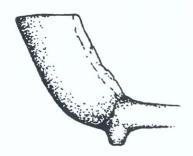
PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (circa 1800 and later)

CONTEXT DATE: AS AT-II, TPQ 1820

**DESCRIPTION:** A complete bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. Design elements: broad, regularly spaced fluting (gadrooning) over the entire bowl; and a leaf motif along the mold seams of the bowl. All elements are molded in relief. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of good quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also good. Moderate use-related charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** The use of the botanical treatment along the seam began in the late-eighteenth century (Oswald 1961:56). This example resembles Alexander's fluted types X (1860-1900) and XI (1820-1870), though neither provides an exact match (1983:216).



STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 4/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Unknown

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Unknown (possibly England)

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1750 - 1790

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary bowl with heel/spur and partial stem. The example is undecorated. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality, and the execution of designs, molding, and finishing is also average. Heavy charring is evident on the interior surface of the bowl.

**COMMENTS:** Though incomplete, the form of the bowl and heel/spur suggests a style attributable to English makers of the second half of the eighteenth century (Rutter and Davey 1980:95, fig.27).

**LOT:** 6

FEATURE: K

CATALOGUE #: 102-2



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: William White and Son

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1854 - 1891?

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

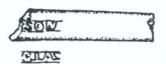
**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the mark **W.WHITE/GLASGOW** molded (impressed) on the L/R faces, respectively. The mark **78** is molded in relief on the left face of the distal stem. The pipe is made of a white-firing ball clay of average quality.

**COMMENTS:** The 1900 Price List of the Associated Tobacco Pipe Makers' Society of Scotland and Ireland lists William White's model number 78 as the "Small Plain T.D." (Gallagher 1987A:148). In the sequence of White's price lists, this model appears to have been added to their line after the "Alma" styles, believed to commemorate the 1854 Battle of Alma (Jack 1986:127). The 1891 ending date is suggested by the use of the name of the city of origin, rather than country as required by the McKinley Tariff Act of 1891 (Walker 1983:13).

LOT: 6

FEATURE: K

**CATALOGUE #:** 102-1



scale 1:1

STEM LENGTH: n/a

**BORE DIAMETER: 5/64"** 

PIPEMAKER/MANUFACTURER: Probably Thomas Davidson Jr.

PLACE OF MANUFACTURE: Glasgow, Scotland

PERIOD OF MANUFACTURE: 1861 - 1910

CONTEXT DATE: n/a

**DESCRIPTION:** A fragmentary stem with the mark ...SON/GLAS... molded (impressed) on the L/R faces, respectively. The body is a white-firing ball clay of average quality.

**COMMENTS:** There were a number of nineteenth-century Glasgow pipemakers with names corresponding to this partial mark, but the firm of Thomas Davidson Jr. was by far the largest (Walker 1983:13).

#### 3. REFERENCES CITED

#### Anonymous

ca. 1900 Victor Belle Catalogue.

#### Alexander, L. T.

Clay Tobacco Smoking Pipes from the Caleb Pusey House. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe, VIII: America*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-S 175, pp. 195-233. BAR, Oxford.

#### Anderson, Dean L.

A Revised Temporal Context for Thirteen Star Patriotic Style White Clay Pipes. Paper presented at the annual meetings of the Society for Historical Archaeology.

#### Atkinson, D. R.

Sussex Clay Tobacco Pipes and the Pipemakers. Sussex Notes and Queries, 16:73-128.

#### Azizi, Sharla

Tobacco Pipes. In The East Side Neighborhood: Archaeological and Historical Investigation of the Seventh and Church Street Project and the Bennett Street Project, Wilmington, Delaware. Prepared by the Cultural Resource Group, Louis Berger and Associates, Inc., East Orange, NJ.

# Blanc-Garin Catalogue

Fabrique de Pipes en Terre de Belgique et de Hollande de V'e. Blanc-Garin a Givet, Ardennes, France.

# Brooklyn City Directory and Business Directory

1872-1873 On file, Brooklyn Historical Society.

1880-1881 On file, Brooklyn Historical Society.

1887-1888 On file, Brooklyn Historical Society.

## Cook, Lauren J.

1989A Descriptive Analysis of Tobacco-Related Material from the Boott Mills Boardinghouses. In Interdisciplinary Studies of the Boott Mills, Lowell, Massachusetts, Vol. 3, The Boardinghouse System as a way of Life, edited by Mary C. Beaudry and Steven Mrozowski, pp. 187-208. CRM Series 21. National Park Service, Boston.

# Cook, Patrick, and Catherine Slessor

1992 Bakelite: An Illustrated Guide to Collectible Bakelite Objects. Chartwell Books, Inc., Secaucus, NJ.

# Dagnall, Ron

"5. Rookery Farm, Rainford." In Rainford Clay Pipe Industry: Some Archaeological Evidence: P.J. Davey and Others. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VII, More Pipes and Kilns from England*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series 100, pp. 91-306. BAR, Oxford.

#### Dallal, Diane

- Pipe Analysis. In The Meadows Site: Historical and Archaeological Investigations of Philadelphia's Waterfront, Vol. I, pp. 111-133. Prepared by The Cultural Resource Group Louis Berger and Associates for LBA, Inc. East Orange, NJ.
- Pipe Analysis. In Teacups and Opium: The Bishop Mugavero Geriatric Center Archaeological Field Report, Block 189, Brooklyn. Prepared by Joan H. Geismar for the Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Oueens Inc.
- Archeological Investigations at the Former Town Dock and Faneuil Hall, Boston National Historic Park. Boston, MA. Vol. 1, Technical Report. Prepared by the Cultural Resource Group, Lewis Berger and Associates, Inc., June 1993. Chapter VII.

# Davey, P. J.

Clay Pipes from Norton Priory, Cheshire. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe IX*, More Pipes from the Midlands and Southern England, edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series 146 (I), pp. 157-236. BAR, Oxford.

#### Declef, Guy

1987 Les Pipes En Terre De Givet. In Terres Ardennaises. Special Edition, November 1987. Charleville-Mezieres, France.

#### Dixon, Kelly

1995 Cologne and JG. Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter. 45:28.

## Doggett, John, Jr., and Charles R. Rode

1843-1844 Doggett's New York City Directory. John Doggett, Jr., New York.

1849-1850 Doggett's New York City Directory. John Doggett, Jr., New York.

# Duco, Don H.

- 1978 Goudse Pijpen. Privately Printed, Amsterdam.
- 1982 Merken van Goudse pijpenmakers: 1660-1940. Uitgeversmaatschappij De Tijdstroom Lochen, Poperinge.
- 1986A Pipemarks from the Gambier Factory. *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 3, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 99-110. Byron Sudbury, OK.
- 1986B A Ca. 1900 Export Catalogue of the Goedewaagen Firm. *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 3, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 89-95. Byron Sudbury, OK.
- 1987A De Nederlandse Kleipijp: Handboek voor Dateren en Determineren. Pijpenkabinet, Leiden.
- 1987B V<sup>ve</sup> Hasslauer successeur de Gambier. Reprint of circa 1868 catalogue. Pijpenkabinet, Leiden.

#### Duffy, John

1968 A History of Public Health in New York City 1625-1866. Russell Sage Foundation, New York,

#### Ewha, Carl Jr.

1974 The Book of Pipes & Tobacco. Random House, New York.

#### Fiolet Catalogue

n.d. Fabrique de Pipes de Mr. L. Fiolet à St. Omer.

# Foster, George

1990 [1850] New York by Gas-Light, originally published 1850. University of California Press, Berkeley.

#### Franco, Barbara

Masonic Symbols in Early American Decorative Arts. In *The Masonic Tradition in the Decorative Arts*, pp. 14-25. Muson-Williams-Proctor Institute, Fountain Elms, Utica, NY.

#### Freckmann, Klaus

1987 Tönernes: Tabakpfeifen und Spielzeug, Rheinland-Westerwald. Rhineland Verlag GmbH, Köln.

# Fresco-Corbu, Roger

1982 European Pipes. Mackays of Chatham, Ltd., UK.

## Gallagher, Dennis B.

1987A The 1900 Price List of the Pipe Makers' Society. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe X, Scotland*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 178, pp. 142-164. BAR, Oxford.

1987C Tobacco Pipemaking in Glasgow 1667-1967. *In The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe X, Scotland*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 178, pp. 35-109. BAR, Oxford.

# Gallagher, Dennis B., and R. Price

Thomas Davidson & Co., Glasgow. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe X, Scotland*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 178, pp. 110-141. BAR, Oxford.

## Gambier Catalogue

1870-1900 Nomenclature des Pipes Gambier: V'e Hussalauer + De Champeaux successeurs, á Givet.

#### Greenhouse Consultants, Inc.

1994 Shaft 21B Project—Kent and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn, New York.

# Grossman, Joel, et al.

The Archaeology of Civil War Era Water Control Systems on the Lower East Side of Manhattan, N.Y.: Data Recovery and Mitigation of the Mid 19th Century Cistern Complex and Associated Features within Lots 58 & 59, Block 378, PSA 4 Project, NY, NY. Grossman & Associates, Inc., New York.

#### Hammond, Peter

- Pipemaking in Nottingham after 1800. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VII,*More Pipes and Kilns from England, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 100, pp. 1990. BAR, Oxford.
- Registered and Patented Clay Tobacco Pipes. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe IX, More Pipes from the Midlands and Southern England*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 146 (I), pp. 29-156. BAR, Oxford.
- Families and the Pipemaking Trade: Further Evidence on the Origins of the "Lincoln" Style of Bowl Marking. Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter 45:10-19. Gloucester, UK.

#### Hanson, Lee H., Jr.

1971B Pipes from Rome, New York. Historical Archaeology 5:92-99.

#### Heimann, Robert K.

1960 Tobacco & Americans. McGraw-Hill, New York.

# Higgins, D. A.

Surrey Clay Tobacco Pipes. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VI*, *Pipes and Kilns in the London Region*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR 97, pp. 189-293. BAR, Oxford.

1985 Clay Tobacco Pipes from 27 George Street, Hemel Hempstead. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe IX, More Pipes from the Midlands and Southern England,* edited by Peter Davey, BAR 146(ii), pp. 337-362. BAR, Oxford.

#### Jack, R. Ian

1986 Clay Tobacco Pipes Exported from Scotland to Australia in the Nineteenth Century: Some Preliminary Observations. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 3, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 124-134. Byron Sudbury, OK.

#### Jackson, R. G., and R. Price

1974 Bristol Clay Pipes: A Study of Makers and Their Marks. Bristol City Museum Monograph No.1. Bristol, UK.

#### Jung, S. Paul

1987 19th Century Patents, Designs and Trademarks for Tobacco Pipes and Related Material Issued by the U.S. Patent Office, 1858-1899. Vols. A and B. S. Paul Jung, Bel Air, MD.

1988 American Clay Pipe Works, Inc. Reprint of circa 1915 catalogue. S. Paul Jung, Bel Air, MD.

1989 Geo. Zorn & Co., Importers and Manufacturers, Fifth Edition Catalogue. Reprint of circa 1892 catalogue. S. Paul Jung, Bel Air, MD.

# Laansma, S.

1977 Pijpmakers en Pijpmerken 1724-1865 Gysbers & Van Loon, Arnhem.

#### Ladies of the Mission

1854 The Old Brewery and the New Mission House at the Five Points. Stringer & Townsend, New York.

## McCashion, John

A Preliminary Chronology and Discussion of 17th and Early 18th Century Clay Tobacco Pipes from New York State Sites. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe II: The U.S.A.*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR International Series 60, pp. 63-149. BAR, Oxford.

#### Miller, Kerby A.

1985 Emigrants and Exiles: Ireland and the Irish Exodus to North America. Oxford University Press, New York.

#### Morgenroth, Walter

1989 Tabakpfeifen Sammeln. Kunstwerke in Porzellan. Laterna Magica, München.

#### Morrison, A.

1894 Tales of Mean Streets. Reprint 1895. Nelson, London.

#### Oswald, Adrian

The Evolution and Chronology of English Clay Tobacco Pipes. *The Archaeology News Letter* 7(3):55-62.

#### Pfeiffer, Michael A.

1982 Clay Tobacco Pipes and the Fur Trade of the Pacific Northwest and Northern Plains. M.A. Thesis, University of Idaho.

## Price, Roger, Reg Jackson, and Philomena Jackson

1979 Bristol Clay Pipe Makers: A Revised & Enlarged Edition. The Bristol City Museum, Bristol, UK.

#### Raphaël, Maurice

1991 La Pipes en Terre: Son Periple a Travers la France. Editions Aztec, France.

## Richmond Hill History File

n.d. Queens Borough Library.

# Rothschild, Nan A., and Arnold Pickman

1990 The Archaeological Excavations on the Seven Hanover Square Block. On file, New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission, NY.

#### Rutter, Janet, and Peter Davey

Clay Pipes from Chester. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe, III*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR 78, pp. 41-272. BAR, Oxford.

## Sudbury, Byron

1979 Historic Clay Tobacco Pipemakers in the United States of America. In The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe II, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-S 60, pp.151-341, BAR, Oxford.

White Clay Pipes from the Old Connellsville Dump, 36 Fa 140. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 1, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 23-46. Byron Sudbury, OK.

An Illustrated 1895 Catalogue of the Akron Smoking Pipe Co. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 3, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 1-42. Byron Sudbury, OK.

# Sudbury, Byron, and Michael Pfeiffer

1983 Clay Pipes from an 1875 Wm. DEMUTH & CO. Catalogue. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 2, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 72-73. Byron Sudbury, OK.

#### Tatman, Colin

1993 Pipes Bearing the Arms of Prussia. Society for Clay Pipe Research Newsletter 38:6-13.

Stamps and Mouldings on Clay Pipes Found in London. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe IX, More Pipes from the Midlands and Southern England*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 146 (ii), pp. 363-388. BAR, Oxford.

## Trow, John F.

1865-1866 Trow's New York City Directory, edited by Henry Wilson. John F. Trow, New York.

1883-1884 Trow's New York City Directory, edited by Henry Wilson. John F. Trow, New York.

# Walker, Iain C.

- 1977 Clay Tobacco Pipes, with Particular Reference to the Bristol Industry. History and Archaeology, Vols. 11a-11d. Parks Canada, Ottawa.
- Nineteenth-Century Clay Tobacco-Pipes in Canada. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VIII, America*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-S175, pp. 1-88. BAR, Oxford.

# 4. GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

AARDEN-TABAKS & SIGAREN-PIJPEN FABRIEK P. GOEDEWAAGEN & ZOON. GOUDA (HOLLAND), EXPORT.

[ca.1885- Illustrated catalogue of clay tobacco pipes. 1893]

#### Alexander, L. T.

1986 Clay pipes with Irish Affiliations. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 3, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 69-75. Byron Sudbury, OK.

## Arnold, C. J.

1974 The 19th C. Clay Tobacco-Pipe Industry at Portchester, Hants. *Porchester, Hants. Field Club Archaeological Society* XXXI:43-52.

## Atkin, Susan

1985 The Clay Pipe-Making Industry in Norfolk. Norfolk Archaeology XXXIX:118-49.

#### Atkinson, D. R.

1972 A New List of Sussex Pipemakers. Sussex Archaeological Collections CX:37-43.

1975 Tobacco Pipes of Broseley, Shropshire. D. R. Atkinson, London.

## Ayto, Eric G.

1987 Clay Tobacco Pipes. Shire Album 37. Shire Publications, Ltd., Aylesbury, UK.

#### Binford, Lewis L.

A New Method for Calculating Dates from Kaolin Pipe Stem Samples. Southeastern Archaeological Conference Newsletter 9:19-21.

1971 The "Binford" Pipe Stem Formula: A Return from the Grave. The Conference on Historic Sites Archaeology Papers 6:230-253.

# Blakeman, Crawford H., Jr., and Robert V. Riordan

1978 Clay Pipes from Newton Plantation Excavations. *In Plantation Slavery in Barbados: An Archaeological and Historical Investigation*, Appendix B, by Jerome S. Handler and Frederick W. Lange, pp. 251-273. Harvard University Press, Cambridge.

# Caiger, S.

1976 Clay Pipes of the 19th-20th C. from Crayford, Kent. London Archaeologist 11(16): 410-413.

# Cook, Lauren J.

Tobacco-Related Material Culture and the Construction of Working-Class Culture. In Interdisciplinary Studies of the Boott Mills, Lowell, Massachusetts, Vol. 3, *The Boardinghouse System as a Way of Life*, edited by Mary C. Beaudry and Steven Mrozowski, pp. 209-230. CRM Series 21. National Park Service, Boston.

Smoking Symbols: Gender, Tobacco Use, and the Archaeological Record. Paper presented at the 1991 meetings of the Society for Historical Archaeology, Richmond, Virginia.

# Dallal, Diane

Pipe Analysis. In The Excavation of Augustine Heerman's Warehouse and Associated Seventeenth Century Dutch West India Company Deposits: The Broad Financial Center

- Mitigation Final Report. Vol. 2, pp. VII-1-82. Prepared by Joel Grossman, et al., Greenhouse Consultants, Inc.
- New York City Pipe Makers. *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 3, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 43-47. Byron Sudbury, OK.
- Stadt Huys Pipe Analysis. In The Archaeological Investigation of the Stadt Huys Block: A Final Report, by Nan A Rothschild, Diane DiZ. Wall, and Eugene Boesch. MSS on file with the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission, New York.
- Pipe Analysis. In The Archaeological Excavations on the Seven Hanover Square Block. Prepared by Nan A. Rothschild and Arnold Pickman.
- Market Networks: Pipes. In The Cultural Resources of Fort Drum: Introduction to the Program and Synthesis of Principal Findings, pp. 6-1-38. The Cultural Resource Group, Louis Berger and Associates, Inc. East Orange, NJ.
- The Pipe Transcendent: A Contextual Analysis of Smoking Pipes from Working-Class Privies. Paper presented at the annual meetings of the Society for Historical Archaeology, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- 1995A Pipes. In Analytical Coding System for Historic Period Artifacts, pp. 115-135. The Cultural Resource Group, Louis Berger and Associates, Inc., East Orange, NJ.
- 1996 Personal communication.
- 1997 Personal communication.

FABRIQUE DE PIPES en Terre de Belgique ET DE HOLLANDE. Echantillons des Pipes de la Fabrique DE  $V^{ve}$  BLANC-GARIN à Givet. Ardennes.

[1838] Illustrated catalogue of clay pipes.

Fabrique DE PIPES DE M<sup>r</sup> L. FIOLET à S<sup>t</sup> Omer, Departement du Pas de Calais [19th C.] Undated, illustrated catalogue of clay tobacco pipes.

Fabrique de Pipes de Terre. C. Duméril, Leurs fils et C<sup>ie</sup>, à S<sup>t</sup> Omer (Pas-de-Calais.) [19th C.] Undated, illustrated catalogue of clay pipes.

# Flood, Robert J.

1976 Clay Tobacco Pipes in Cambridgeshire. Cambridge Town, Gown and Country, No. 6. Oleander, Cambridge.

# Gallagher, Dennis B.

- 1987B 'The Irish Pricelist' of D. McDougall. *In The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe X, Scotland*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 178, pp. 139-141. BAR, Oxford.
- 1987D Thomas White, Tobacco Pipe Manufacturer of Cannongate, Edinburgh. In The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe X, Scotland, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 178, pp. 26-28. BAR, Oxford.

# Gallagher, Dennis B., and Paula Martin

Alphabetical List of Pipemakers in Scotland. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe X, Scotland*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-British Series 178, pp. 337-350. BAR, Oxford.

#### Geismar, Joan H.

1992 Teacups and Opium: The Bishop Mugavero Geriatric Center Archaeological Field Report, Block 189, Brooklyn. Prepared for the Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Inc.

# Guyot, G.

1991 Les Pipiers Français: Histoire et Tradition. G. Guyot, Pipier, Paris.

## Hamilton, John

1995 Personal communication.

# Handler, Jerome S.

An African Pipe from a Slave Cemetery in Barbados, West Indies. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VIII, America*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR-S 175, pp. 245-253. BAR, Oxford.

# Hanson, Lee H., Jr.

1969 Kaolin Pipe Stems—Boring in on a Falacy. The Conference on Historic Sites Archaeology Papers 4:2-36.

1971A A Few Cents More. The Conference on Historic Sites Archaeology Papers 6:254-263.

# Harley, L. S.

1976 The Clay Tobacco Pipe in Britain, with Special Reference to Essex and East Anglia. Revised Edition. Essex Field Club Special Memoir No. 8. Stafford, Essex.

# Heighton, Robert F., and Kathleen A. Deegan

1971 A New Formula for Dating Kaolin Clay Pipestems. The Conference on Historic Sites Archaeology Papers 6:220-229.

# Helme, D.

1978 The Clay Tobacco Pipe. B.J. Hewitson, Coxhoe, Durham, UK.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE OF Smokers' Articles and SHOW FIGURES, MANUFACTURED AND IMPORTED BY WM. DEMUTH & CO., 501 BROADWAY, Near Broom Street, NEW YORK. 1875

#### Jung, S. Paul

1995 Personal communication.

## Kelly, Kenneth, Ph.D.

1997 Personal communication.

# Karshner, M.

The Tobacco Clay Pipe Making Industry in Norwich. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe I, Britain: The Midlands and East England,* edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series No. 63, pp. 295-359. BAR, Oxford.

## Kügler, Martin

1995 Pfeifenbaackerei im Westerwald. Rheinland-Verlag GmbH, Köln.

# Le Cheminant, Richard

1981 Clay tobacco Pipes from London and the South East. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VI, Pipes and Kilns in the London Region*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series 97, pp. 127-172. BAR, Oxford.

#### Meulen, J. van der

1994 De "Gecroonde Roos" en andere Pijpenmakersmerken van Gouda. Pijpelogische Kring Nederland, Leiden.

# Meulen, J. van der, and H. Tupan

1980 De Leidse Tabakspijpmakers in de 17e en 18e eeuw. Uitgeverij Stubeg, Hoogezand.

## Mitchell, Vivienne

The History of Nominy Plantation with Emphasis on the Clay Tobacco Pipes. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 2, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 1-38. Byron Sudbury, OK.

#### Noël Hume, Audrey

1963 Clay Tobacco Pipe Dating in the Light of Recent Excavations. *Quarterly Bulletin of the Archaeological Society of Virginia* 18:22-25.

## Noël Hume, Ivor

1969 A Guide to Artifacts of Colonial America. Random House, New York.

#### Norris, N. E. S.

1970 A Victorian Pipe Kiln in Lewes. Post-Medieval Archaeology IV:168-170.

#### Oak-Rhind, H. H.

1975 Clay Tobacco Pipe Makers of Suffolk. Suffolk Revue IV(4):195-211.

1977 The Adams Family, Pipemakers. Suffolk Revue IV(5):237-246.

# Omwake, H. G.

Peter Dorni White Kaolin Pipes. *Bulletin of the Archaeological Society of New Jersey*, Nos. 18 and 19:12-16.

Analysis of 19th Century White Kaolin Pipe Fragments from the Mero Site, Door County, Wisconsin. *The Wisconsin Archaeologist* 46(2):125-139. Wisconsin Archaeological Society, Milwaukee.

Supplemental Report on Additional White Clay Pipe Evidence Recovered from the Buck Site Near Chestertown, Maryland. Bulletin of the Archaeological Society of Delaware 5, 6:21-30.

# Oswald, Adrian

1979A Identifiable Pipes of the Norwich Makers. In The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe I, Britain: The Midlands and East England, edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series 63, pp. 353-359. BAR, Oxford.

1979B The Archaeology and Economic History of English Clay Tobacco Pipes. *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* XXIII:40-102.

# Oswald, Adrian, and Deirdre Le Faye

An 18th Century Pipe Group from Bedford Square, London WC1. In *The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe VI. Pipes and Kilns from the London Region*, edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series 97, pp. 67-78. BAR, Oxford.

#### Seeliger, Matthias

1993 Pfeifenmacher und Tonpfeifen zwischen Weser und Harzvorland: Geschichte der Handwerker und ihrer Erzeugnisse. Beitraage zur Volkskunde in Niedersachsen, Vol. 6. Volker Schmerse Text und Bildgestaltung, Göttingen.

# Smith, Robin H., and Richard H. Gerrard

1986 Of Beer and Burnt Tongues: The Application of an Experimental Approach to Historical Archaeology. Arch Notes Jul./Aug., 1986:2-7.

# Sohlbreck, Nancy

1996 Personal communication.

# Solecki, Ralph

1995 Personal communication; Garvis Pipe Factory material in the collection of the Garvey's Point Branch of the Nassau County Museum System, Long Island, New York.

# Spence, George Cooper

Notes on Clay Tobacco Pipes and Clay Pipe Makers in Chesire. Transactions of the Lancashire and Chesire Antiquarian Society 56:45-63.

# Sudbury, Byron

1980B A Preliminary Report on the R. Bannerman Eagle Tobacco Pipe Manufactury, Rouses Point, New York. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 1, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 3-22. Byron Sudbury, OK.

Sally Michaels: A Mid-Nineteenth Century North Carolina Pipemaker. In *Historic Clay Tobacco Pipe Studies*, Vol. 2, edited by Byron Sudbury, pp. 59-60. Byron Sudbury, OK.

#### Tatman, Colin

The Archaeology of the Clay Tobacco Pipe XIII: The Clay Tobacco Pipe Industry in the Parish of Newington, Southwark, London, edited by Peter Davey, BAR British Series 239. Tempus Reparatum, Oxford.

# Walker, Iain C.

1970 A Chichester Tobacco-Pipe Maker. Post-Medieval Archaeology IV.

An Archaeological Study of Clay Pipes from the King's Bastion, Fortress of Louisbourg. Canadian Historical Sites: Occasional Papers in Archaeology and History, Vol. 2. National Historic Sites Service.

1974 The American Stub-Stemmed Clay Tobacco-Pipe: A Survey of its Origins, Manufacture and Distribution. *The Conference on Historic Sites Archaeology Papers* 9:97-126.

## Wells, P. K.

1970 The Excavation of a 19th C. Clay Tobacco Pipe Kiln in Boston, Lincolnshire. *Lincolnshire History and Archaeology* 5:21-27.

## [Westerwald Clay Tobacco Pipe Catalogue]

[post-1891] Catalogue of clay tobacco pipes and figurines, pp. 1-23 (cover missing). Company name does not appear within catalogue—attributed to the Westerwald region of Germany.

#### Wilson, Rex L.

1961 Clay Tobacco Pipes from Fort Laramie. Annals of Wyoming 33(2):120-134.

# **GUIDE TO TYPOLOGY INDICES**

	Page #
INDEX I: Pipes by Feature and Pipe #	
Feature AM, Lot 52	268
Feature AN, Lot 37	268
Feature H, Lot 45	268
Feature J, Lot 6	268
Feature T, Lot 6	269
Outside Feature J, Lot 6	269
Outside Feature Z, Lot 6	
Feature Z, Lot 6	269 269
Feature A, Lot 6	
Outside Feature U, Lot 6	269
Feature B, Lot 6	269
Feature D, Lot 6	269
Feature N, Lot 7	269 269
Feature O, Lot 7	
Feature AF, Lot 7	270
Outside Feature AG, Lot 43	270 270
Feature AG, Lot 43	270
Feature AK, Lot 3/4	
Feature AL, Lot 3/4	270 270
Outside Feature W, Lot 3/4	270
Feature AA, Lot 3/4	270
Outside Feature AA, Lot 3/4	271
Feature AB, Lot 3/4	271
Outside Feature AB, Lot 3/4	271
Feature AI, Lot 47	271
Feature AH, Lot 3/4	271
Feature AH-AT, Lot 3/4	271
Feature F, Lot 6	271
Feature K, Lot 6	271
INDEX II: Pipemakers/Manufacturers	
BALME, Thomas	272
BELLE, Victor	272
BIRCH, James	272
BLANC-GARIN	272
CARTER, Edward	272
CLERC, Job-Mouton	272
COGHILL, Alexander	272
DAVIDSON, Thomas Jr.	272
EDWARDS, Joseph II	272
FIOLET, L.	272
FORD, John	272
GAMBIER, J.	272
GERTEN/STARK CO.	272
GOEDEWAAGEN, Pieter	272
GOEDEWAAGEN, Thobias	272

HEYE, H.	272
KLAUER, RANSBACH-BAUMBACH	272
M <sup>C</sup> DOUGALL & CO., Duncan	272
MASTERS, William	272
MOLL, Frederick	272
MORGAN	272
MORGAN, William	272
MOTTON Fils	272
MÜLLENBACH & THEWALD	272
MURRAY, William	272
PRINCE, Cornelis	
PRINCE, Jan (Jan en Cie)	272
PRINCE, Jan & Gerrit	273
	273
PRINCE, Gerrit (Gerrit en Zoonen)	273
RICHARDS, Samuel II or III	273
SMITH, Thomas	273
SOFVREE, Jan	273
SWINYARD, William	273
SPARNAAIJ (SPARNAAY), A.	273
SPARNAAIJ (SPARNAAY), Frans Simon (en Zoonen)	273
VAN BALEN, J.	273
VAN ESSEN	273
VAN LEEUWEN, George	273
VAN VLIET, Jan	273
VAN ZUTPHEN, Johannes	273
VAN DER VIN, Widow of Leendert	273
VAN DER VALK, Dirk or Widow	273
VINER, Anna	273
WALDIE, John	273
WHITE, William (and Son)	273
INDEX III: Place of Manufacture	
ENGLAND	274
Bristol	274
East London	274
Essex	274
Lincolnshire	274
Liverpool	274
Nottingham	274
Rainford	274
Stepney	274
Surrey	274
FRANCE	274
Givet	275
Saint-Omer	275
Saint-Quentin-de-la-Poterie	275
Serves	275
GERMANY	275
Bremen	275
Höhr	275
HOLLAND	275
Gouda	275
7.7.	210

SCOTI AND	
SCOTLAND	276
Glasgow UNITED STATES	276
	276
Fulton, Illinois	276
New York, New York	276
INDEX IV: General Styles	277
American Patriotic	277
Anthropomorphic/Figural	277
Dorni Styles	277
Fluted (Gadrooned)	277
Glazed	278
Irish	278
Masonic	278
Stub-Stem	278
TD	278
ID WG	278
WG	278
INDEX V: Material Types	279
Bone	279
Celluloid	279
Porcelain	279
Red Earthenware	279
Stoneware	279
INDEX VI: Letter Marks on the Heel/Spur (Left/Right)	279
A/V	279
EC	279
I/F	279
S/R	279
T/B	279
T/D	279
V/G	279
W	279
W/G	279
W/S	279
INDEX VII: Dutch and Dutch-Like Marks	280
Crowned 29	280
Crowned 46	280
Crowned 51	280
Crowned 82	280
Crowned DS	280
$I^{\mathbf{W}}I$	280
PD	280
Arms of Gouda	280
Birdcage	280
Fortune	280
Knight	280
Lamb Under The Tree	280
Milkmaid	280
Windmill	280

INDEX VIII: French Letter- and Number-Marks	281
17	281
18	281
46	281
Crowned 46	281
COL	281
JG	281
LF	281
PIPES SERVES	281
VG/EXTRA/69	281
INDEX IX: Numbered Stem Marks	281
1	281
1B	281
78	281
180	281
595	281
596	281
528	281
M79	281

# INDEX I: PIPES BY FEATURE AND Pipe #

Feature	AM, Lot 52	[	Feature J, Lot 6	
Pipe #	1 Page	1	Pipe # 211 Page	39
-	2	2	215	40
	5	3	220	41
	6	4	221	42
	10	5	226	43
	11	6	230	44
			232	45
Feature	AN, Lot 37		233	46
Pipe #	26 Page	7	235	47
- Pe	27	8	237	48
	28	9	240	49
	30	10	245	50
	31	11, 12	253	
	47	13	254	51
	51	14	255	52
	56	15	258	53
	57	16		54
	64	17	259	55
	67	18	260	56
	97	19	263	57
	103	20	267	58, 59
	108	21	269	60
	110	22	287	61
	116	23	289	62
	118	24	296	63
	139	25	297	64
	154	26	298	65
	161	27	299	66
	163	28	300	67
	c-946	29	309	68
	c-951	30	310	69
	C-931	30	315	70
Feature	H, Lot 45		318	71
Pipe #		21 22	320	72
Tipc π	183 Page 186	31, 32 33	328	73
	187		332	74
	188	34	337	75
	190	35	344	76
		36	345	77
	193	37	352	78
	c-298	38	354	79
			355	80
			357	81
			358	82
			366	83
			371	84
			373	85
			377	86

# INDEX I: PIPES BY FEATURE AND Pipe #

Feature	J, Lot 6 cont.	1	Outside	Feature	Z, Lot 6	
Pipe #	379 Page	87	Pipe #	490	Page	128
	382	88		492	8*	129
	397	89				127
	398	90	Feature	Z, Lot 6		
	399	91	Pipe #	495	Page	130
	412	92		501	- 480	131
	417	93		504		132
	426	94		507		133
	430	95		510		134
	431	96		512		135
	432	97		c-354		136, 137
	433	98		c-597		138
	434	99		c-597		139
	435	100				
	436	101	Feature	A, Lot 6		
	440	102	Pipe #	521	Page	140
	447	103		523		141
	459	104				
	462	105	Outside	Feature	U, Lot 6	
	474	106, 107	Pipe #	529	Page	142
	475	108				
	477	109	Feature	B, Lot 6		
	478	110	Pipe #	540	Page	143
	480	111		542		144
	534	112		545		145
	c-490	113		549		146
	c-552	114		554		147
	c-644	115		806		148
	c-738	116		c-697, c	-699	149
	c-752	117		c-169		150
	c-780	118				
	c-787	119		D, Lot 6		
	c-795	120	Pipe #	556	Page	151
	c-812	121	_			
	c-851	122		N, Lot 7		
Fastana	TILL		Pipe #		Page	152
	T, Lot 6	100		563		153
Pipe #	481 Page	123		564		154
	c-783	124		567		155
Outside	Footure I I at (			c-512		156
Pipe #	Feature J, Lot 6	125				
ripe #	486 Page	125				
	487	126				
	c-368	127				

# INDEX I: PIPES BY FEATURE AND Pipe #

Feature	O, Lot 7		Feature	AG, Lot	43 cont.	
Pipe #	569 Page	157	Pipe #	686	Page	198
	571	158, 159		688		199
	572	160		689		200
	577	161		690		201
	579	162		692		202
	586	163		693		203
	587	164		698		204
	592	165		700		205
	593	166		703		206
	599	167		809		207
	608	168		810		208
	611	169		c-902		209
	628	170		c-916		210
	629	171		C-910		210
	630	172	Feature	AK, Lot	3/4	
	c-540	173	Pipe #	705	Page	211
	0 3 10	1/3	Tipe #	706	rage	211 212
Feature	AF, Lot 7			709		212
Pipe #	634 Page	174, 175		710		213
r spc "	635	176		711		
	638	177		711		215, 216
	640	178		712		217
	641	179				218
	c-935	180		715		219
	<b>C</b> -755	160		718		220
Onteide	Feature AG, Lot	13		720		221
Pipe #		181		722		222
1 трс п	042 1 age	181		c-746.		223
	AG, Lot 43		Feature	AL, Lot	3/4	
Pipe #	645 Page	182	Pipe #	726	Page	224
	646	183		728		225
	648	184		729		226
	650	185		733		227
	653	186		739		228
	654	187		c-815, c	-1001	229
	655	188		c-816		230
	662	189				
	665	190	Outside	<u>Feature</u>	W. Lot 3	/4
	666	191	Pipe #	740	Page	231
	670	192	P- "	746		232
	671	193		748		233
	672	194		754		234
	673	195		c-426		235
	682	196		V 120		233
	685	197				
		***				

# INDEX I: PIPES BY FEATURE AND Pipe #

<u>Feature</u>	AA, Lo	t 3/4		Feature	AI, Lot	47	
Pipe #	760	Page	236		c-770	Page	246
	761		237				270
	762		238	Feature	AH, Lot	3/4	
	763		239	Pipe #		Page	247
	808		240	4	791		248
	c-390.		241				2.0
	c-390		242	Feature	AH-AT	Lot 3/4	
				Pipe #		Page	249
Outside	Feature	AA, Lot	3/4	4			2.,,
Pipe #	769	Page	243	Feature	F, Lot 6		
			J	Pipe #		Page	250
<u>Feature</u>	AB, Lot	3/4	1	•		-8-	
Pipe #	771	Page	244	Feature	K, Lot 6	i	
					798	Page	251
Outside	Feature	AB, Lot	3/4	•	799	8	252
Pipe #	778	Page	245				

# INDEX II: PIPEMAKERS/MANUFACTURERS

				GOED	EWAAC	EN, Piet	er
	E, Thom			Pipe #		Page	42
Pipe #	11	Page	6	•	571		158, 159
					733		227
BELLE	E, Victor				,,,,		227
Pipe #			106, 107	GOFD	FWAAC	EN, Tho	hiac
•			1	Pipe #		Page	
BIRCH	I, James			Tipe #	3/1	rage	158, 159
Pipe #	534	Page	112	HEVE	TT		
r ipe "	689	1 age	200	HEYE.		D	
	007		200	Pipe #	232	Page	45
RI ANI	C-GARII	NT.		777 477	ED D 43	70D 1 0**	
Pipe #		_	71			ISBACH-	
ripe #	310	Page	71	BAUM			
CADT	CD C1			Pipe #	258	Page	54
	ER, Edw						
Pipe #	/54	Page	234			& CO., D	uncan
~~ /				Pipe #		Page	173
	C, Job-M	100000			c-746		223
Pipe #	474	Page	106, 107		728		225
					760		236
Control of the control	ILL, Ale	xander			c-390		241
Pipe #	665	Page	190				
			1	MAST	ERS, Wil	lliam	
DAVID	DSON, T	homas Jr.		Pipe #			149
Pipe #	c-783	Page	124		706	8-	212
	799		252		c-390		242
					• 570		242
<b>EDWA</b>	RDS, Jos	seph II		MOLL	Frederic	·k	
Pipe #		Page	240	Pipe #		Page	71
				1 ipc "	310	1 age	/1
FIOLE	T. L.			MORG	ANT		
Pipe #		Page	29		c-368	Dogg	107
P•	230	1 450	44	ripe #	C-308	Page	127
	c-552		114	MODO	A N.T. XX7:1:		
	611		169		AN, Wil		
	c-883			Pipe #		Page	127
	C-003		181		c-770		246
EODD	Tab.						
FORD,		D	166	MOTTO			
Pipe #	307	Page	155	Pipe #	474	Page	106, 107
0 4 3 m	TED Y						
GAMB		_				I & THE	WALD
Pipe #	233	Page	46	Pipe #	296	Page	63
	255		53		447		103
	260		56		712		217
	318		71				
	486		125	MURR	AY, Will	iam	
				Pipe #	572	Page	160
<b>GERTE</b>	N/STAR	K CO.		F	-		100
Pipe #	161	Page	27	PRINCI	E, Corne	lis	
•				Pipe #	487	Page	126
				Tipe #	TO /	1 age	120

# INDEX II: PIPEMAKERS/MANUFACTURERS

PRINC	E, Jan (Jan en Ci	e)	VAN BALEN, J.
Pipe #	186 Page	33	Pipe # 435 Page 100
	188	35	- For tage 100
	226	43	VAN ESSEN
	431	96	Pipe # 163 Page 28
	c-752	117	269 60
	487	126	209 00
	628	170	VANIEEINEN C
	630	172	VAN LEEUWEN, George
	030	172	Pipe # 226 Page 43
	E, Jan & Gerrit		VAN VLIET, Jan
Pipe #	188 Page	35	Pipe # 571 Page 158, 159
	628	170	1 5 100, 100,
	630	172	VAN ZUTPHEN, Johannes
			Pipe # 221 Page 42
PRINC	E, Gerrit (Gerrit	en Zoonen)	733 227
Pipe #	431 Page	96	133 221
	c-752	117	VAN DER VIN, Widow of Leendert
	c-795	120	
		120	Pipe # 435 Page 100
<b>RICHA</b>	RDS, Samuel II o	or III	VAN DER VALK, Dirk or Widow
Pipe #	512 Page	135	Pipe # 638 Page 177
			1
	, Thomas		VINER, Anna
Pipe #	c-951 Page	30	Pipe # 529 Page 142
	c-916	210	
			WALDIE, John
SOFVR	EE, JAN		Pipe # 569 Page 157
Pipe #	771 Page	244	1
			WHITE, William (and Son)
	ARD, William		Pipe # 569 Page 157
Pipe #	700 Page	205	710 214
			722 222
<b>SPARN</b>	AAIJ (SPARNA	AY), A.	c-815, c-1001 229
Pipe #	459 Page	104	760 236
	586	163	798 251
and the second of the control of the second			
		AY), Frans Simon F.	
	nij en Zoonen		
Pipe #	110 Page	22	
	187	34	
	298	65	
	354	79	
	355	80	
	377	86	
	397	89	
	434	99	
	478	110	

### INDEX III: PLACE OF MANUFACTURE

ENGL	AND			1				
Pipe #	10	Page	5		ENGL	AND cor	nt	
•	108		21		Liverpo		IC.	
	399		91	1	Pipe #	c-780	Page	118
	440		102		r ipe "	c-368	1 age	127
	462		105			c-770		246
	477		109			0 //0		240
	507		133		Notting	ham		
	510		134		Pipe #	2	Page	2
	540		143		pe	6	1 ago	4
	556		151			26		7
	640		178			103		20
	641		179			564		154
	650		185			646		183
	653		186			655		188
	692		202			662		189
	693		203			672		194
	715		219			688		199
	718		220					
	720		221		Rainfor	d		
	740		231		Pipe #	534	Page	112
	746		232		-	689		200
	754		234					
	c-426		235		Stepney			
	796		250		Pipe #	567	Page	155
Bristol					Surrey			
Pipe #	c-812	Page	121		Pipe#	700	Page	205
	512		135					
	529		142	]	FRANC	E		
	754		234	]	Pipe #	287	Page	61
	808		240			299		66
-						300		67
East Lo		_				309		68
Pipe #	11	Page	6			318		71
	567		155			399		91
	769		243			432		97
	778		245			486		125
Г						507		133
Essex	11	D	,			705		211
Pipe #	11	Page	6					
Times!	ahina							
Lincoln		Dec	,					
Pipe #	1	Page	1					
	11		6					

### INDEX III: PLACE OF MANUFACTURE

	CE cont.				AND cont		
Givet		_		Pipe #		Page	119
Pipe #	233	Page	46		c-597		139
	255		53		592		165
	260		56		593		166
C							
Saint-C		-		Gouda			
Pipe #		Page	29	Pipe #	110	Page	22
	230		44		116		23
	c-552		114		163		28
	611		169		186		33
	c-883		181		187		34
					188		35
		e-la-Pote			221		42
Pipe #	474	Page	106, 107		226		43
					269		60
Serves					289		62
Pipe #	474	Page	106, 107		298		65
					299		66
<b>GERM</b>	<u>ANY</u>				332		74
Pipe #	118	Page	24		354		79
	183		31, 32		355		80
	211		39		371		84
	296		63		377		86
	417		93		397		89
	480		111		431		96
	c-644		115		433		98
	634		174, 175		434		99
	686		198		435		100
	703		206		459		104
	810		208		478	2 20000000	110
	705		211		c-644		115
	711		215, 216		c-752		117
	739		228		c-795		120
					487		126
Bremer	1				507		133
Pipe #	-	Page	45		c-597		138
•		0			571		158, 159
Höhr					586		163
Pipe #	258	Page	54		608		168
	296	8*	63		628		170
	447		103		630		
	712		217		635		172
	, 12		217				176
HOLLA	ND				638		177
Pipe #	c-298	Page	38		698		204
1 tpc #	287	age	61		c-902		209
	300				733		227
	309		67		771		244
	30)		68				

# INDEX III: PLACE OF MANUFACTURE

SCOTL	AND		1	UNITE	D STAT	ES	
Pipe #	315	Page	70	Pipe #		Page	3
	490		128		30		10
	495		130		97		19
	711		215, 216		139		25
	728		225		193		37
	739		228		235		47
	786		247		366		83
					379		87
Glasgov					426		94
Pipe #	c-783	Page	124		430		95
	542		144		436		101
	569		157		c-490		113
	572		160		481		123
	c-540		173		501		131
	665		190		c-354		136, 137
	710		214		523		141
	722		222		545		145
	c-746		223		549		146
	c-815		229		690		201
	760		236				
	c-390		241	Fulton,	15-5-1-2-27-24		
	798		251	Pipe #	161	Page	27
	799		252				
					rk, New		
				Pipe #			30
					c-697, c	-699	149
					c-916		210
					706		212
					c-816		230
					c-390		242

### INDEX IV: GENERAL STYLES

Pipe #         30         Page         10         Pipe #         2         Page         2           97         19         5         3         3         3         26         7         27         8         3         26         7         27         8         31         11, 12         27         8         31         11, 12         22         7         8         31         11, 12         22         7         8         31         11, 12         34         31         11, 12         34         31         11, 12         34         31         11, 12         34         31         11, 11, 12         32         47         13         31         11, 11, 12         32         47         13         31         11, 11, 12         34         36         101         56         15         56         15         47         48         11         13         103         20         48         17         48         16         46         17         18         46         120         41         426         426         426         426         426         426         426         426         426         426         426         426         425		ICAN PATRIOTI	<u>C</u>	FLUTE	ED (GADROONE	D)
97 19 5 3 3 139 25 6 4 47 37 26 7 8 366 83 31 11, 12 379 87 47 13 430 95 51 14 481 123 67 188 501 131 540 143 690 201 215 40 49 211 39 296 63 417 93 447 103 297 64 447 103 297 64 447 103 297 64 447 103 297 64 447 103 297 64 447 103 297 64 447 103 297 64 45 269 60 554 147 535 278 459 104 644 115 670 135 586 163 587 164 670 192 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 194 628 170 672 194 6688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 194 628 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 194 628 170 689 200 714 218 720 221 194 628 170 629 209 689 200 714 218 720 221 194 628 170 672 194 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 194 628 170 622 172 28 225	Pipe #	30 Page	10			
139   25   66   4     193   37   266   7     235   47   27   8     366   83   31   11, 12     430   95   51   14     436   101   56   15     c-787   119   64   17     481   123   67   18     501   131   103   20     540   143   154   26     690   201   215   40     ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL     Pipe # 118   Page   24   240   49     211   39   245   50     296   63   253   51     417   93   297   64     430   95   332   74     447   103   337   75     DORNI STYLES   344   76     DORNI STYLES   345   371   84     187   34   373   85     221   42   232   45     249   60   554   147     352   78   558   152     269   60   554   147     352   78   558   152     269   60   554   147     352   78   558   152     269   60   554   147     352   78   558   152     269   60   554   147     563   587   164   670   192     628   170   672   194     629   200   714   218     720   221     728   225		97	19	-		3
193 37 235 47 227 8 366 83 379 87 430 95 436 101 56 15 c-787 119 481 123 501 131 5440 143 690 201 215 40 690 201 215 40 220 41 ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL Pipe # 118 Page 24 211 39 296 63 417 93 430 95 447 278 8 278 488 35 221 42 232 45 269 60 352 78 358 152 269 60 352 78 459 104 c-490 113 c-644 115 c-787 119 c-354 136, 137 586 163 587 164 662 189 689 200 714 218 720 221 1728 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 1728 220 41 237 48 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 248 249 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 247 240 49 240 49 241 240 49 245 50 332 74 447 373 32 344 76 374 375 344 76 376 377 385 382 88 382 88 382 88 382 88 382 88 382 88 382 88 383 383 383 383 88 384 36 385 382 88 385 382 88 385 385 382 88 385 385 385 385 385 385 385 385 385 385		139	25		6	
366. 83 379 87 430 95 436 101 56 15 5787 119 481 123 501. 131 540 143 690 201  ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL Pipe # 118 Page 24 211 39 296 63 417 93 430 95 417 93 4245 50 297 64 430 95 312 74 447 103 337 75 344 76  DORNI STYLES Pipe # c-951 Page 30 187 34 188 35 221 42 232 45 269 60 352 78 459 104 2-40 49 212 232 45 269 60 352 78 459 104 2-644 115 2-787 119 2-354 136, 137 558 152 345 577 666 183 587 164 662 189 587 164 662 189 588 197 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 2211 728 225		193	37		26	
379 87 47 13 430 95 436 101 56 15 577 161 58 192  379 87 47 13 480 95 51 14 481 123 501		235	47		27	8
379 87 430 95 51 14 436 101 56 15 6-787 119 481 123 501		366	83		31	11, 12
430 95 436 101 56 15 67 18 501		379	87		47	
436 101 56 15 c-787 119 64 17 481 123 501		430	95		51	
c-787       119       64       17         481       123       67       18         501       131       103       20         540       143       154       26         690       201       215       40         ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL       220       41         ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL       237       48         Pipe # 118       Page       24       240       49         211       39       245       50         296       63       253       51         417       93       297       64         430       95       332       74         447       103       337       75         DORNI STYLES       344       76         Pipe # c-951       Page       30       371       84         188       35       382       88         221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153 <td< td=""><td></td><td>436</td><td>101</td><td></td><td>56</td><td></td></td<>		436	101		56	
481 123 67 18 501		c-787	119		64	
501		481	123			
540 143 690 201 215 40 690 201 215 40  ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL Pipe # 118 Page 24 240 49 211 39 245 50 296 63 253 51 417 93 430 95 332 74 447 103 337 75  DORNI STYLES Pipe # c-951 Page 30 31 371 84 187 34 373 85 188 35 382 88 221 42 253 45 269 60 354 112 232 45 554 145 269 60 554 147 352 78 558 152 459 104 563 153 c-490 113 564 154 c-644 115 577 161 c-787 119 579 162 c-354 136,137 546 183 586 163 586 163 586 163 587 164 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225		501	131			
690 201 215 40  ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL Pipe # 118 Page 24 240 49 211 39 245 50 296 63 253 51 417 93 297 64 430 95 332 74 447 103 337 75  DORNI STYLES Pipe # c-951 Page 30 371 84 187 34 373 85 188 35 382 88 221 42 232 45 234 112 232 45 245 545 145 269 60 554 147 352 78 558 152 459 104 563 153 c-644 115 577 161 c-787 119 579 162 c-354 136, 137 564 183 586 163 587 164 670 192 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225		540	143			
ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL Pipe # 118  Page 24		690	201			
ANTHROPOMORPHIC/FIGURAL Pipe # 118						
Pipe #       118       Page       24       240       49         211       39       245       50         296       63       253       51         417       93       297       64         430       95       332       74         447       103       337       75         DORNI STYLES         Pipe #       c-951       Page       30       371       84         187       34       373       85         188       35       382       88         221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       546       183         586       163       655       188         587       164       670       192 <td>ANTH</td> <td>ROPOMORPHIC/</td> <td>FIGURAL</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	ANTH	ROPOMORPHIC/	FIGURAL			
211 39 245 50 296 63 253 51 417 93 297 64 430 95 332 74 447 103 337 75  DORNI STYLES Pipe # c-951 Page 30 371 84 187 34 373 85 188 35 382 88 221 42 534 112 232 45 545 545 145 269 60 554 147 352 78 558 152 459 104 563 153 c-490 113 564 154 c-644 115 577 161 c-787 119 579 162 c-354 136, 137 566 183 523 141 558 163 586 163 587 164 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225	Pipe #	118 Page	24			
296 63 253 51 417 93 297 64 430 95 332 74 447 103 337 75  DORNI STYLES Pipe # c-951 Page 30 371 84 187 34 373 85 188 35 382 88 221 42 534 112 232 45 545 145 269 60 554 147 352 78 558 152 459 104 563 153 c-490 113 564 154 c-644 115 577 161 c-787 119 579 162 c-354 136, 137 546 183 586 163 587 164 670 192 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225		211	39			
417 93 297 64 430 95 332 74 447 103 337 75  DORNI STYLES Pipe # c-951 Page 30 371 84 187 34 373 85 188 35 382 88 221 42 534 112 232 45 545 145 269 60 554 147 352 78 558 152 459 104 563 153 c-490 113 564 154 c-644 115 577 161 c-787 119 579 162 c-354 136, 137 646 183 523 141 655 188 586 163 662 189 587 164 670 192 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225		296	63			
430 95 447 103 332 74 447 103 337 75 344 76 DORNI STYLES  Pipe # c-951 Page 30 371 84 187 34 373 85 188 35 382 88 221 42 534 112 232 45 545 145 269 60 554 147 352 78 558 152 459 104 563 153 c-490 113 c-644 115 577 161 c-787 119 579 162 c-354 136, 137 586 163 586 163 587 164 670 192 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225		417	93			
447       103       337       75         DORNI STYLES       344       76         Pipe # c-951 Page 30       371       84         187 34       373       85         188 35       382       88         221 42       534       112         232 45       545       145         269 60       554       147         352 78       558       152         459 104       563       153         c-490 113       564       154         c-644 115       577       161         c-787 119       579       162         c-354 136, 137       646       183         586 163       662       189         587 164       670       192         628 170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689 200       714       218         720 221       728       225		430	95			
DORNI STYLES         Pipe # c-951 Page       30       371       84         187       34       373       85         188       35       382       88         221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		447	103			
DORNI STYLES       345       77         Pipe # c-951 Page 188       30       371       84         187 34       373       85         188 35       382       88         221 42       534       112         232 45       545       145         269 60       554       147         352 78       558       152         459 104       563       153         c-490 113       564       154         c-644 115       577       161         c-787 119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523 141       655       188         586 163       662       189         587 164       670       192         628 170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225						
Pipe #       c-951       Page       30       371       84         187       34       373       85         188       35       382       88         221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221       728       225	DORN	I STYLES			345	
187       34       373       85         188       35       382       88         221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225	Pipe #	c-951 Page	30			
188       35       382       88         221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		187	34			
221       42       534       112         232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		188	35			
232       45       545       145         269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		221	42			
269       60       554       147         352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		232	45			
352       78       558       152         459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         688       199         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		269	60			
459       104       563       153         c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         688       199         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		352	78			
c-490       113       564       154         c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         688       199         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		459	104			
c-644       115       577       161         c-787       119       579       162         c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         688       199         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225		c-490				
c-787     119     579     162       c-354     136, 137     646     183       523     141     655     188       586     163     662     189       587     164     670     192       628     170     672     194       c-902     209     685     197       688     199       689     200       714     218       720     221       728     225		c-644				
c-354       136, 137       646       183         523       141       655       188         586       163       662       189         587       164       670       192         628       170       672       194         c-902       209       685       197         688       199         689       200         714       218         720       221         728       225						
523     141     655     188       586     163     662     189       587     164     670     192       628     170     672     194       c-902     209     685     197       688     199       689     200       714     218       720     221       728     225						
586     163     662     189       587     164     670     192       628     170     672     194       c-902     209     685     197       688     199       689     200       714     218       720     221       728     225						
587 164 670 192 628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688. 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225						
628 170 672 194 c-902 209 685 197 688. 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225			1			
c-902 209 685 197 688. 199 689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225						
688 199 689						
689 200 714 218 720 221 728 225						
714 218 720 221 728 225						
720 221 728 225						
728 225						
740 240			1		789	249

### INDEX IV: GENERAL STYLES

GLAZ	ED				TD			
Pipe #	118 Pa	age	24		Pipe #	28	Page	9
	161		27			57		16
	183		31, 32			108		21
	259		55			116		23
	426		94	}		139		25
	480		111			193		37
	504		132			235		47
	634		174, 175			366		83
	648		184			398		90
	686		198			436		101
	810		208			481		123
	726		224			501		131
TDICIT						510		134
IRISH	205 5		**			540		143
Pipe #		age	64			572		160
	495		130			599		167
	711 712		215, 216			645		182
			217			682		196
	739 786		228			709		213
	/80		247			710		214
MASO	NIC					763		239
Pipe #		age	112			769 778		243
Tipe "	653	igc	186			//8		245
	689		200		ID			
	700		205		Pipe #	433	Page	98
	809		207		Tipe #	433	rage	70
	720		221		WG			
					Pipe #	510	Page	134
STUB-	STEM				Tipe "	778	1 age	245
Pipe #		age	3			,,,		243
•	118	0	24					
	328		73					
	545		145					
	549		146					
	c-169		150					
	c-512		156					
				1				

### INDEX V: MATERIAL TYPES

BONE				RED E	ARTHEN	WARE	
Pipe #	c-169	Page	150	Pipe #	426	Page	94
					545		145
<u>CELLU</u>	LOID				762		238
Pipe #	c-512	Page	156				
				STONE	EWARE		
PORCE	LAIN			Pipe #	5	Page	3
Pipe #	183	Page	31, 32	-	328		73
	480		111				
	634		174, 175				
	686		198				
	703		206				
	810		208				

# INDEX VI: LETTER MARKS ON THE HEEL/SPUR (LEFT/RIGHT)

A/V Pipe #	529	Page	142	T/D Pipe #	769	Page	243
EC Pipe #	754	Page	234	V/G Pipe #	507 642	Page	133 181
<u>I/F</u> Pipe #	567	Page	155	W Pipe #	569	Page	157
S/R Pipe #	512	Page	135	W/G Pipe #	778	Page	245
T/B Pipe #	11	Page	6	W/S Pipe #	700	Page	205

# INDEX VII: DUTCH AND DUTCH-LIKE MARKS

Crowne			
Pipe #	638	Page	177
0	1.46		
Crowne		_	
Pipe #	226	Page	43
0			
Crowne		_	2.2
Pipe #		Page	
	628		170
C	1.00		
Crowne		D	150 150
Pipe #	5/1	Page	158, 159
Crowne	A DC		
Crowne Pipe #		Dogo	204
ripe #	098	Page	204
$I^{W}I$			
The state of the s			
Pipe #		Page	42
	733		227
DD			
PD Pine #	252	D	70
Pipe #	332	Page	78
Arms o	f Gouds	2	
Pipe #			22
r spe "	116	1 age	23
	163		28
	186		33
	188		35
	299		66
	332		74
	354		79
	355		80
	371		84
			86
	431		96
	434		99
	459		104
	608		168
	628		170
	635		176
	638		177
	698		204
	771		244

Birdcas Pipe #		Page	244
Fortune Pipe #		Page	100
Knight Pipe #		Page	28 60
Lamb I	Jnder T	he Tree	
Pipe #	431	Page	96
Milkma	aid		
Pipe #		Page	33
	487		126
	630		172
Windm	ill		
Pipe #		Page	22
•	187	8-	34
	298		65
	354		79
	355		80
	377		86
	397		89
	434		99
	478		110
	586		163

### INDEX VIII: FRENCH LETTER- AND NUMBER-MARKS

17 Pipe # 230 611	Page	44 169	<u>JG</u> Pipe # 233 Page 46
18 Pipe # 230	Page	44	<u>LF</u> Pipe # c-946 Page 29
46 Pipe # 299	Page	66	PIPES SERVES Pipe # 474 Page 106, 107
Crowned 46 Pipe # 318	Page	71	<u>VG/EXTRA/69</u> Pipe # c-883 Page 181
COL Pipe # 318	Page	71	

### INDEX IX: NUMBERED STEM MARKS

1								
Pipe #	c-746	Page	223	<u>59</u> :				
<u>1B</u>				Pip	pe#	c-390	Page	242
Pipe #	722	Page	222	596	6			
		Ü			pe#	706	Page	212
<u>78</u>								
Pipe #	760	Page	236	523	8			
	798		251	Pip	pe#	712	Page	217
100								
180	<b>=</b> 00	_		<u>M</u> 7				
Pipe #	798	Page	251	Pip	pe#	c-815	Page	229

